

the service of his State and one whose rule was unstained by a single act of tyranny.

Sikandar Begam (1st period)
(1819-37).

He left one child, an infant daughter, Sikandar Begam. It was arranged with the consent of the Bhopal nobles and the sanction of the British Government that Nazar Muhammad's nephew, Munir Muhammad Khān, the son of his elder brother Amir Muhammad Khān, should succeed under the regency of Gohur Begam, better known as Kudsia Begam, and should eventually marry Sikandar Begam, thus securing the rule in Wazīr's branch. To this arrangement neither Ghaus Muhammad nor any member of his immediate family raised any objections.

In 1827, however, Munir Muhammad attempted to assert his authority, but was opposed by Kudsia Begam. Several encounters took place between the adherents of either party. Finally, Mr. Maddocks, the Political Agent, interfered and an arrangement was come to by which Munir Muhammad consented to resign in favour of his younger brother Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān, receiving as compensation a *jágir* of Rs. 40,000 a year.

At this juncture the favourite minister of the late chief, Hākim Shehzād Masīh (Balthazar Bourbon), who was the chief director of affairs and whose advice had proved invaluable, died on 24th *Jamādi-ul-Akhīr* 1244 A.H. (1st January 1829).

Kudsia Begam was anxious to retain the power in her own hands as long as possible. With this view she on one pretext and another delayed the marriage of her daughter with the Nawāb. In 1833, however, the Nawāb visited Lord W. Bentinck at Saugor and while there preferred a request that he might be granted administrative powers. Although the Viceroy was not prepared to support this request he sent a message through the Political Agent urging Kudsia Begam to celebrate the wedding with her daughter. Kudsia Begam was annoyed at the pressure thus put upon her, but finally on 18th *Zilhijja* 1250 A.H. (17th April 1835) the wedding was solemnised. Kudsia Begam, however, continued to administer the State, which caused differences to arise between her and the Nawāb.

Dissensions also arose between the Nawāb and Sikandar Begam. Finally, in 1837, matters reached a crisis. On the occasion of the feast of Abdul Kādir Ghilānī held on 11th *Rabi-ul-Akhīr* 1252 A.H. (26th July 1836) information was received that a plot had been concocted by the Nawāb to seize the two Begams on their return from the feast. The Begams contrived to escape in safety to the palace, while a force was at once sent to confine the Nawāb within his own residence.

On 24th *Zilhijja* (1st April 1837), however, the Nawāb managed to escape to Sehore, where he borrowed money and raised a force with which he seized the districts of Dorāha, Devipura and Jaharkhera, and soon after obtained Ashta fort to which the *kilādūr* admitted him.

A force was at once sent against Ashta under the minister Rājā Khushwakt Rai, who was accompanied by Lāla Baijnāth, as representative on behalf of the Political Agent. A fight took place on the Pumbās river near the village of Kotra in which some 300 persons were killed and wounded. The Nawāb was forced to retire into the fort which was besieged. The besiegers, however, suffered severely from the rain and especially from a severe flood on the Pumbās on 23rd August 1837 which swamped their own camp. Matters were becoming serious when at length the Political Agent, Launcelot Wilkinson, acting under orders from the Governor General, sent Munshī Benī Prasād to Ashta to request Rājā Khushwakt Rai to withdraw his troops. He accordingly returned to Bhopāl on September 10th, 1837.

The Nawāb then went to Sehore. A few days later the Political Agent arrived at Bhopāl with the Bhopāl Contingent and encamped at Wazīr's Garden. He informed the Begam that the Governor General's instructions were that she should make over the administration in accordance with the original agreement and that suitable allowances would be made for her.

The Begam then consented to retire, receiving a life grant of five lakhs (Bhopāl coin) per annum. In 1877, on the occasion of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, she was decorated with the order of the Imperial Cross. She died in 1881 at the age of 82 leaving personal property worth five lakhs, which she bequeathed to her grand-daughter Shāh Jahān.

On 1st *Ramzān* 1253 A.H. (30th November 1837) Nawāb Jahāngīr was duly invested with powers. Relations between the Nawāb and his Begam remained strained, however, and she and her mother retired to Islāmnagar where a daughter was born to Sikandar Begam on 6th *Jumādi-ul-Awal* 1254 (29th July 1838), and named Shāh Jahān Begam.

Jahāngīr
Muhammad
Khān
(1837-44).

The Nawāb took considerable interest in his State and initiated many improvements, one of which was the removal of the army from the heart of the town to the Jahāngīrābād quarters across the lake. He was also fond of literary studies and a great patron of men of learning. He died on 28th *Zikāt* 1260 (9th December 1844) at 27 years of age and was buried in the Nūr Bāgh.

Sikandar
Begam
(2nd period)
(1844-69).

The Nawāb left a will by which he desired that his illegitimate son Dastgīr should be recognised as his successor and that his daughter Shāh Jahān by Sikandar Begam should be married to a descendant of Wazir Muhammad Khān of pure blood.

The will in favour of Dastgīr was set aside by Government, and several plots to place him in power were frustrated. The British Government recognised the succession of Shāh Jahān in the same manner as, on the death of Nazar Muhammad Khān, it had admitted the claims of Sikandar Begam, and it was decided that the future husband of Shāh Jahān who was to be selected from the Bhopāl family with a view to the amalgamation of the two branches descended from Ghaus Muhammad Khān and Wazīr Muhammad Khān, should be chief of Bhopāl. In the meantime Faujdār Muhammad Khān, brother of Kudsia Begam, was to act as minister receiving co-operation from Sikandar Begam. On 3rd *Rabi-ul-Akhir* 1261 (11th April 1845) Shah Jahān Begam, then 7 years of age, arrived in Bhopāl and was proclaimed chief of the State, the Regency being entrusted to her mother Sikandar Begam with Mian Faujdār Muhammad Khān, the youngest son of Nawāb Ghaus Muhammad Khān, as minister.

This arrangement was not a success, as Sikandar Begam acted independently of the minister and the dual rule soon produced an *impasse*.

In 1846 a disturbance was caused by Amīr Muhammad Khān, paternal grandfather of Shāh Jahān, who raised a following and seized Kaliākherī fort. He was, however, dislodged by a detachment of the Bhopāl Contingent from Sehore, and confined in Asīrgarh fort, where he died in 1854. The Political Agent then reported that there was no hope of peace until the dual rule was broken up. Mian Faujdār Muhammad had to resign and the administration was left to Sikandar Begam until her daughter should come of age. Sikandar Begam was an admirable administrator and effected many salutary reforms including the abolition of the farming of revenues and trade monopolies, the reorganisation of the army and police and mints, and the liquidation of the State debts. She toured regularly in her districts and examined the condition of her cultivators.

An interesting view of the Begam is given by Major Charters Macpherson, the Political Agent, who writing in 1854 notes that all three Begams were out of *pardah*, Kudsia, Sikandar, and Shāh Jahān, the last of whom was then 16 : “The grandmother and mother ride, spear, and shoot grandly or have been used to do so..... The Regent is a wonderful woman in the way of government..., talks exactly in her

BHOPAL STATE
GAZETTEER

VOLUME III.—TEXT AND TABLES.

way like the fastest European woman you may happen to know, for example, mixing politics with her personalities I happened to say somewhat emphatically that everything depended on the way a system was worked, on the 'Umal' that everything in fact was 'Umal' and wished you had seen how she turned to her two ministers (Jamiluddin Khan and Lala Kishen Ram) sitting dumb some way off, and cried ' Gentlemen, do you hear, That's for you, " umal " is everything ' She shows a fine Elizabethan taste in the choice of her officers of state."¹

On 11th *Zikāt* 1271 A.H. (26th July 1855) the marriage of Shāh Jahān Begam was celebrated with Bakshī Bāki Muhammad Khān, the Commander-in-Chief of the State army. He was recognised as Nawāb consort and was granted the title of Nawāb-Nazir-ud-daula Umrao Dula Bahādur and a personal salute of 17 guns. Sikandar Begam was to continue Regent until her daughter was 21.

In A.H. 1273 (1857) came the Mutiny. Throughout this period no chief in the length and breadth of India proved more staunch an ally than Sikandar Begam.

As in 1778, so again at this crisis the Bhopāl State proved itself a true friend of the British Government. By the most strenuous exertions she kept the peace throughout her own territories, although the Maulvis in Bhopāl city were preaching the *jihād* and she was being personally threatened by her troops.² Colonel Durand, the Agent to the Governor General, retreating from Indore was given temporary asylum at Sehore and then escorted to Hoshangābād, and fugitives from all sides were given assistance and placed in safety. But Sikandar Begam's efforts did not stop here. She gave all the assistance in her power to British troops outside her dominions, sending supplies of grain and forage as far north as Kālpī, and detachments to keep the peace in Saugor and Bundelkhand. Fāzil Muhammad Khān and Adil Muhammad Khān, the *jāgīrdārs* of Ambāpāni, who rebelled, were at once attacked and their estates confiscated, while the refractory *kilādār* of Rāhatgarh, who refused to admit the British, was seized and impaled. When the Bhopāl Contingent troops at Sehore mutinied she sent a force to overawe them and restore peace, also taking charge of the Government treasury.²

On the restoration of order Sikandar Begam urged her claims to be regarded not as Regent but as the ruling chief of Bhopāl, on the strength of her services during the Mutiny,

¹ *Memorials of Service in India from the correspondence of the late Major S. C. Macpherson* by W. Macpherson (1865).

² *Narrative of events regarding the Mutiny in India, 1857-58.* Vol. i. Letters 23A, 26A, July 16th, 1857.

$\sqrt{3}$ /
18

and also on the grounds that the recognition of her late husband Jahāngīr as Nawāb was technically wrong, she in the same way as her daughter Shāh Jahān being in fact the legitimate ruler. Shāh Jahān Begam who had come of age on July 20th, 1858, and was entitled to be invested with administrative powers, herself came forward and assented to the investiture of her mother as chief, waiving all claims to the *masnad* during her lifetime. The British Government acceded to this and on 9th *Shawāl* 1276 (3rd March 1860) Sikandar Begam was formally installed as chief at Bhopāl by the Agent to the Governor General, Mr. Hamilton.

On 7th January 1861 Sikandar Begam visited the Viceroy at Jabalpur. Here in open *darbār* the Begam was presented with a *sanad* conferring on her the Berasia *pargana* confiscated from the Dhār State, the Viceroy, Lord Canning, addressing her with these words : “Sikandar Begam ! Your Highness is very welcome at this *darbār*. I have long desired to thank you for the services which you have rendered to the Queen’s Government. Your Highness is the ruler of a state which is conspicuous in history for never having been in arms against the British power ; and lately, when that State was beset and threatened by our enemies, you a woman, guided its affairs with a courage, an ability, and a success that would have done honour to any statesman or soldiersuch services must not go unrewarded.”

“I now place in your hands the grant in sovereignty of the district of Berasia. This district was formerly a dependency of the State of Dhar, but Dhar has by rebellion forfeited all claim to it ; and it is now given in perpetuity to Bhopal for a memorial of loyalty, under your wise and brave guidance in a time of trial.....”

In November of the same year Sikandar Begam was invested with the G.C.S.I., at Allahābād.

In the same year she toured through India, visiting the cities of Benares, Jaunpur, Lucknow, Cawnpore, Agra, Delhi, Jaipur, Ajmer, Nimach and Agar. In 1862 Sikandar Begam received the *sanad* of adoption. In 1863 she again visited the Viceroy at Agra, stopping on the way at Gwalior, where she was entertained by Sindhia. In the next year she started on a pilgrimage to Mecca, accompanied by Kudsia Begam and Mian Faujdār Muhammad Khān, being the first Muhammadan ruling chief to visit the holy shrine. She returned on 10th June 1864.

In 1866 she for the third time visited the Viceroy at Agra, and afterwards went to Bharatpur, Muttra, Dholpur and Datia.

The Central India State Gazetteer Series.

BHOPAL STATE GAZETTEER.

VOLUME III.—TEXT AND TABLES.

COMPILED BY

CAPTAIN C. E. LUARD, M.A. (Oxon.), I.A.

Superintendent of Gazetteer in Central India.

ASSISTED BY

MUNSHI KUDRAT ALI,

State Gazetteer Officer.



1478

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1908

Price Rs. 4 or 6 shillings.

She fell ill soon after her return and died on 30th October 1868 at 51 years of age, and was buried in the Farhat Afza garden which she had laid out.

Nawāb Shāh Jahān Begam, who had succeeded nominally Shāh Jahān on 11th April 1845, was now again on 16th November 1868 (1868-1901). invested as ruler of Bhopāl.

Her daughter Sultān Jahān who had been born on 27 Zikāt 1274 A.H. (9th July 1858) being declared heir-apparent. On 13 Safar 1284 A.H. (16th July 1867) Nawāb Bāki Muhammad Khān died.

Shāh Jahān at once proceeded to follow in her mother's footsteps and continue the reforms in the administration. She had on the death of her husband come out of *pardah* which immensely facilitated her conduct of affairs.

In December 1869 she visited Calcutta and was introduced to His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh.

Besides many minor improvements Shāh Jahān had a plane table survey of the State made for revenue purposes, to take the place of the old *jarīb* survey made in her mother's time.

In May 1871 the Begam married Maulvī Sayad Sidiq Husain. The Maulvī had been 17 years in the service of the State, having served as Munshi to Sikandar Begam, who had promoted him to keeper of the State archives, and then head of the educational department. The Maulvī after the marriage was accorded the title of Nawāb Wāla Jāh Amīr-ul-mulk and a personal salute of 17 guns, with the right of receiving and returning the visits of British officials. After her second marriage the Begam again retired behind the *pardah*. In 1872 she was made a G.C.S.I. In A.H. 1291 (1874) her daughter Sultān Jahān married one of her own clan, Sultān Ahmad Alī Khān, descended from Sardār Mīr Kuli Khān, a brother of Khān Muhammad Khān, great-grandfather of the founder of the State. Her Highness attended the Imperial Assemblage held at Delhi in 1877, receiving a banner and medal. Shāh Jahān in 1879 obtained sanction to the establishment of an Opium Agency in Bhopāl. In 1880 she agreed to defray the cost of the railway from Hoshangābād to Bhopāl. In 1891 land for the Bhopāl-Ujjain line was ceded and in the same year all transit duties on salt were abolished Government paying in compensation Rs. 10,000 per annum. After her second marriage dissensions arose between Shāh Jāhan and her daughter which were fomented by the Nawāb, until in 1884 a regular *impasse* had been reached and the Government of India was obliged to intervene and deprive the Nawāb of all his honours, titles, and salute. He died of dropsy in 1890. The State was

7396

SL NO. 038245

henceforward managed by the Begam herself assisted by a minister. In 1891 Lord Lansdowne visited Bhopāl, the first occasion of a Viceroy's visit to the State, which was signalled by the exemption of Her Highness the Begam and her successors from presenting a *nazar* (complimentary gift) in interviews with the Viceroy.

Two Viceroys have since then visited the State, Lord Elgin in 1895 and Lord Curzon in 1899.

Sultān Jahān
1901—

Shāh Jahān died on 16th June 1901 and was succeeded by Her Highness Sultān Jahān Begam, the present ruler. Her husband, the Nawāb-consort, who had been granted the title of Nazirudaula Sultān Dula Ihtishām-ul-mulk Alījāh, died suddenly on 4th January 1902. In 1904 Sultān Jahān made the pilgrimage to Mecca. In 1905 she was presented to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales at Indore and received the G.C.I.E. from the hands of the Prince. The Begam personally conducts the administration of her State assisted by Nawāb Muhammad Nasr-ul-lāh Khān, her eldest son.

She has three sons, Muhammad Nasr-ul-lāh Khān, born 4th December 1876, Sāhibzāda, Colonel Ubaid-ul-lāh Khān, born 3rd November 1878, and Muhammad Hamid-ul-lāh Khān, born 9th September 1894.

Titles.

The ruler of Bhopāl enjoys the titles of Her Highness Nawāb Begam and receives a salute of 19 guns (21 within the limits of the State).

Archæology
and Archi-
tecture.

Of modern buildings there is none of great note. The palaces are irregular piles, built from time to time by different rulers without any special attention to architectural beauty or fitness. The Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam is constructed in modern Muhammadan style and derives its beauty entirely from the fine coloured stone of which it is built.

It was the desire of Shāh Jahān Begam that Bhopāl should possess one mosque of surpassing grandeur. She, therefore, commenced the great Tāj-ul-Masājid which is modelled generally on the plan of the great mosque at Delhi. If it is ever completed it will be the dominating feature of the city, visible from all sides. It is undoubtedly a fine building, though the mouldings are somewhat paltry in character. The main hall with its inter-arched roof, broad façade, and great courtyard form an imposing whole. The foundations, unfortunately, are said to be too weak to admit of the erection of all three domes.

The great dams which hold up the two lakes at Bhopāl are magnificent structures, worthy of note.

PREFACE.

(1478)

THE Gazetteer Officer, Munshi Kudrat Ali, has done his best to supply information. This has been no easy task owing to the disordered state of the record department, and to the fact that after the conclusion of the Imperial work the four *Nizāmats* were made into three, thus vitiating the whole of the statistics collected. The re-adjustment of the figures has been most laborious. Throughout the Gazetteer Officer has worked with the most praiseworthy assiduity in carrying on this work and deserves the greatest credit.

As regards the Historical portion the *Tāj-ul-ikbāl*, a history of Bhopāl compiled in Urdu in the time of Shāh Jahān Begam, has been largely used. The State archives have also been consulted where possible, as well as Malcolm and other writers. The Statistical section has been made as complete as might be, but the figures were not easily obtained, the unfortunate reduction of the *Nizāmats* from four to three necessitating the work being done in somewhat of a hurry. The Gazetteer, otherwise, speaks for itself and requires no further comment. I hope that, when revised, the sections will all be made more complete.

In conclusion, I have to thank Her Highness Sultān Jahān Begam for her ever ready help in furthering the work and also to the Gazetteer Officer for his strenuous exertions to satisfy my importunities.

The principal objects of archæological importance in Bhopal are the great Tope at Sanchi erected in the third century B.C., with its magnificent railing and finely carved gateways, and the fine old temple and dam at Bhojpur. There are also numerous forts scattered throughout the State, those at Raisen, Ginnugarh, Sewans and Chaukigarh being of some interest. Besides the places mentioned, there are, as in all parts of Mâlwâ, numerous remains to be met with in the districts, among these may be noticed Mahalpur ($23^{\circ} 17'$ — $23^{\circ} 5'$) and Shamsgarh ($23^{\circ} 8'$ N. ; $77^{\circ} 23'$ E.).

SECTION III.—POPULATION.

(Tables III and IV.)

Three enumerations have been made of the people in Bhopal State giving in 1881, 954,901 ; 1891, 952,486 ; and 1901, 665,961. Enumerations.

The density in the latest year was 96 persons per square mile, a decrease of 42 per square mile since 1881. This diminution was undoubtedly caused by the famines of 1896-97 and 1899-1900, of which the effects are even now (1908) only too patent, in the numerous ruined houses to be seen in every village. The urban density has risen by 17 persons, due mainly to an increase in the population of Bhopal city.

The State contains five towns, Bhopal the capital (77,023), Towns and Villages. Sehore (16,864) including the military station, Ashta (5,534), Ichhawar (4,352), and Berasia (4,276) except in the city, Sehore, and Ashta, the population has in each case fallen since 1891 to below 5,000.

Of the 3,073 villages, 2,878 have a population of under 500 persons ; 134 of between 500—1,000 ; 50 of between 1,000—2,000 ; and 11 of between 2,000—5,000.

Of the total population 580,010 or 87 per cent. were born in the State, 26,663 or 4 per cent. in Gwalior, and 33,243 in other States of Central India. Of the remainder, 9,553 come from the Central Provinces and 8,108 from the United Provinces.

Of the total population (1901) 333,084 were males and 332,877 females, giving a proportion of 99 females to 100 males. Sex, Age and Civil condition. In the urban area the ratio is 969, in the rural 1,004.

The natural divisions show 981 females to 1,000 males in the plateau and 1,026 to 1,000 in hilly tract. There are fewer married males at 0—10 in the city than in the State. The State, as a whole, shows 104 wives to 100 husbands, while in the city the ratio stands at 91 wives to 100 husbands.

My head clerk, Pandit Shridhar Rao Vināyak, & the staff of the headquarter office have worked w exemplary diligence in checking and prepar accounts for the Press.

C. E. LUARD, *Captain,
Superintendent of Gazetteer
in Central India*

CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :

Indore, the 15th September 1907.

Religions.

Classified by religion, Hindus number 483,611 or 73 per cent., Animists 91,441 or 14 per cent., chiefly Gonds ; Musalmāns 83,988 or 13 per cent., and Jains 6,397. In Bhopal city the Muhammadan element largely predominates.

Language and literacy.

The languages prevalent in the State are Western Hindi, Mālwī and Urdu, 43 per cent. of those speaking the last language residing in the city. Of the total population, 29,483 or 4 per cent. were able to read and write ; of whom 3,030 were females.

Castes and Tribes.

The chief castes and tribes are, among Hindus, Thākurs, Chhatris and Rājputs, 43,711; Brāhmans, 29,076 ; Lodhis (cultivators), 26,534 ; Chamārs (leather workers and labourers), 53,783 ; Balais (village servants and labourers), 24,165 ; Khātis (cultivators), 19,839 ; Kāchhis (cultivators and garden and vegetable-growers), 18,882 ; Ahirs or cowherds and Kurmis (cultivators,) each number 14,000. Among Musalmāns, Pathāns 21,863, and Shaikhs, 26,876, and among the Animistic tribes, Gonds, 38,809, Kirārs, 22,106, and Minas, 15,065 are the most numerous. The fall in the number of Gonds returned since 1881 indicates the growing reluctance of the members of that tribe to acknowledge their connection with it.

Occupations.

As many as 43 per cent. of the population are supported by agriculture, 14 per cent. by general labour, and 2 per cent. by personal service. Brāhmans and Rājputs are the principal landholders, and Lodhis, Khātis, Kāchhis, and Kurmis, the principal cultivators.

SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS.**Dress.****Men.**

The dress worn varies on the east and west of the State. In the rural area and among the poorer classes in towns the males wear the loin cloth known as a *dhotī*. It is about ten feet long and four broad and is worn from the waist downward. A jacket called a *mirzai* in the east of the State, and *bandī* in the west, made of coarse country white cloth, covers the upper part of the body. The head is clothed by a *sāfa* (piece of cloth wound round the head) in the east and the coloured *pagrī* (made-up head-dress) in the west. Both sections use country shoes, those of the Bundelkhandi pattern peculiar for the high instep and heel pieces being met with on the east of the State. The well-to-do classes also use the *dhotī* but of superior cloth ; a *kurta*, an *angarkha*, *paijāma*, *sāfa* or coloured *pagrī* and English shoes. Elderly persons usually carry a *dupatta* hanging over their shoulders. The younger generation, however, now prefers to wear caps instead of the *sāfa* or *pagrī* while the use of English shirts, coats, waistcoats, trousers, socks, and boots is becoming very common in towns. The hair is also dressed as a rule in the English fashion.

CONTENTS.

Chapter I.

DESCRIPTIVE.

Section I.—Physical Aspects.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Situation, boundaries and area | 1 | Geology | 3 |
| Name | <i>ib.</i> | Botany | 8 |
| Natural Divisions and scenery | <i>ib.</i> | Fauna | |
| Hill system | 2 | Wild animals | <i>ib.</i> |
| Rivers and Lakes | | Birds | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Betwā | <i>ib.</i> | Fish | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Pārbatī | 3 | Reptiles | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Narbadā | <i>ib.</i> | Insects | <i>ib.</i> |
| | | Climate | <i>ib.</i> |
| | | Rainfall | <i>ib.</i> |

Section II.—History.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--|------------|
| Dost Muhammad Khān | 10 | Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān | 29 |
| Yār Muhammad Khān | 12 | Sikandar Begam (2nd period) | 30 |
| Faiz Muhammad Khān | 13 | Shāh Jahān | 33 |
| Hayāt Muhammad Khān | 14 | Sultān Jahān | 34 |
| Ghaus Muhammad Khān | 22 | Titles | <i>ib.</i> |
| Wazir Muhammad Khān | 23 | Archaeology and Architecture | <i>ib.</i> |
| Nazar Muhammad Khān | 26 | | |
| Sikandar Begam (1st period) | 28 | | |

Section III.—Population.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Enumerations | 35 | Dress—Women | 37 |
| Density and Variation | <i>ib.</i> | Food | <i>ib.</i> |
| Towns and villages | <i>ib.</i> | Daily life | <i>ib.</i> |
| Migration | <i>ib.</i> | Houses | <i>ib.</i> |
| Sex, Age, and Civil condition | <i>ib.</i> | Marriage | <i>ib.</i> |
| Religions | 36 | Disposal of the dead | 38 |
| Language and literacy | <i>ib.</i> | Amusements | <i>ib.</i> |
| Castes and Tribes | <i>ib.</i> | Festivals | <i>ib.</i> |
| Occupations | <i>ib.</i> | Nomenclature | <i>ib.</i> |
| Social characteristics | | Public Health | <i>ib.</i> |
| Dress—Men | <i>ib.</i> | Plague in Bhopāl city | <i>ib.</i> |

Hindus in Bhopal city often affect Muhammadan dress and are not distinguishable from Muhammadans.

In the west the women wear a coloured *lehenga* (petticoat), ^{Women.} and a *choli* (bodice) on the upper part of the body, a piece of cloth called the *orhnī* being used to cover the head and shoulders. In the east of the State, however, they wear a single piece of cloth so folded as to act as a *dhoti* and also as covering for the body and head.

Meals are generally taken twice, at mid-day and in the ^{Food.} evenings. Well-to-do men often take some light refreshment in the early morning and again in the afternoon. The ordinary food of the rich and middle class consists of *chapatis* (thin cakes) of wheat flour, pulse, rice, *ghī*, sugar, milk, vegetables, and sweets. No local Brahmans or Baniās eat flesh. Among the poorer classes those living in the western section generally eat bread (not thin cakes) made of wheat and *jowār* ground together or of *jowār* and other millets with pulses, vegetables, onions or garlic. Those inhabiting the eastern section make bread of barley and gram ground together or of *kodon*, *sāmān*, *jowār* or *kutki* which is eaten with pulses and vegetables, or curds and butter-milk. The flowers of the *mahuā* (*Bassia latifolia*) are eaten as a luxury; the fresh flowers being eaten in the hot season and the dried flowers at other times. The latter are parched and ground and then made into a form of bread.

The Bhils and Gonds live on *makka*, *jowār* and a large number of jungle roots and plants. The *mahuā* flower is looked on by them as a great delicacy.

Cultivators, who form the bulk of the population, generally ^{Daily life.} rise at daybreak and return home at sunset. The mercantile and business classes work from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. Well-to-do people usually rise soon after daybreak. All classes rest from 12 to 2 in the middle of the day when the principal meal is taken.

The huts of the agricultural classes are small mud dwellings ^{Houses.} with bamboo doors, the roof being tiled, thatched with grass or covered with mud. The house is usually formed with a courtyard for the cattle. In places where sandstone is plentiful houses are mainly constructed of this material, as at Bhopal and in all villages along the sandstone outcrops. In towns houses of several storeys are common, being often ornamented by picturesque carved wooden balconies and projecting windows. The influence of European example is very noticeable in Bhopal city.

The marriage customs are similar to those as other parts ^{Marriage.} of India. Polygamy is comparatively rare; widow marriage is permitted among the Muhammadans and also among

Chapter II.

ECONOMIC.

Section I.—Agriculture.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| General conditions | 40 | Crops. Area sown | 47 |
| Soil classes | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Kharif</i> crops | <i>ib.</i> |
| Seasons | 41 | <i>Rabi</i> crops | <i>ib.</i> |
| Cultivated area and variations | <i>ib.</i> | Oil seeds | <i>ib.</i> |
| Agricultural practice | 42 | Fibres | <i>ib.</i> |
| Ploughing | <i>ib.</i> | Drugs | <i>ib.</i> |
| Sowing | <i>ib.</i> | Gardens | <i>ib.</i> |
| Reaping | 43 | Progress | <i>ib.</i> |
| Threshing | <i>ib.</i> | Irrigation | <i>ib.</i> |
| Double cropping | <i>ib.</i> | Area irrigated | <i>ib.</i> |
| Mixed sowings or <i>bejara</i> | <i>ib.</i> | Sources and methods | 48 |
| Rotation | 44 | Cattle and live stock | <i>ib.</i> |
| Manures | <i>ib.</i> | Pasture lands | <i>ib.</i> |
| Special crops | | Cattle diseases | <i>ib.</i> |
| Poppy | <i>ib.</i> | Fairs | <i>ib.</i> |
| Irrigated crops | 46 | Agricultural population | <i>ib.</i> |
| Pests | <i>ib.</i> | Holdings | <i>ib.</i> |
| Implements | 47 | Indebtedness | <i>ib.</i> |
| | | Takkāvi | <i>ib.</i> |

Section II.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Rents | 49 | Middle class man | 50 |
| Wages | | Merchant | <i>ib.</i> |
| Kind | <i>ib.</i> | Rājput and Muham- madan class. | <i>ib.</i> |
| Cash | <i>ib.</i> | Day labourer | <i>ib.</i> |
| Prices | <i>ib.</i> | | |
| Material condition | <i>ib.</i> | | |
| Cultivator | 49 | | |

Section III.—Forests.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Classes | 50 | Revenue | 52 |
| Control | <i>ib.</i> | Trees | <i>ib.</i> |

Section IV.—Mines and Minerals

inferior Hindu castes such as Gwālas, Ahīrs, Gūjars and the jungle tribes.

Dharjana or fees on second marriage (*nātra*) formerly levied in the State, were abolished in the time of Shāh Jahān Begam.

Disposal of the dead.

The dead bodies of Hindus are burnt except those of Sanyāsīs and infants, which are buried. Cremation takes place by the side of a stream, the ashes being, if possible, conveyed to a sacred river; otherwise they are committed to some local stream. The people of Mālwā after cremation usually throw the ashes into the nearest stream at once. Muhammadans bury their dead in regular cemeteries.

Amusements.

Children's games consists of *gili danda* (tip-cat), kite-flying, *ankhmichi* (blindman's buff) and the like. In towns where there are Europeans, cricket, hockey, and football have become regular institutions. Indoor games are chess, cards and *chausar*. Polo is a favourite game with Her Highness's sons and in the army, all forms of sport, including pigsticking and big game-shooting being also popular.

Festivals.

The great yearly festivals are the only holidays enjoyed by the population. The most important are the *Dasahra* at the close of the rains; the *Diwālī*, the great feast of the trading classes, when the new financial year opens; the *Holi*, the festival of spring; the *Ganesh Chaturthī*, a special festival among the people of Mālwā; the *Gangor*, also a Mālwā festival, and the *Raksha-bandhan*.

Among Muhammadans the *Muharram*, *Id-ul-Fitr*, and *Shab-i-Barāt* are the important feasts and although the population is mainly Sunni, *tūyās* are always borne in procession, being sent by Hindus as well as Muhammadans.

Nomenclature.

Surnames are unknown. Children among Hindus are called after gods or famous personages of the Mahābhārat and Rāmā�ana, and also given fancy names such as Chhote Lāl. Muhammadans name their children after saints and persons of note. Low caste Hindus often use days of the week in naming their children, such as Manglia. The jungle tribes now use similar names to low class Hindus.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

The health of the State has been generally good during the last twenty years, but in 1903 plague appeared in the city of Bhopāl.

Plague in Bhopāl city.

Infection was brought from Hoshangābād into Bhopāl city in 1903. Both types, bubonic and pneumonic, occurred, frequently passing from the one to the other. The epidemic first spread among the lower classes of Hindus and Muhammadans. It lasted from February to May, the average mortality in the beginning being about 30 deaths daily.

CONTENTS.

Chapter I.

DESCRIPTIVE.

Section I.—Physical Aspects.

| PAGE | PAGE | | |
|--|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Situation, boundaries and area | 1 | Geology | 3 |
| Name | <i>ib.</i> | Botany | 8 |
| Natural Divisions and scenery | <i>ib.</i> | Fauna | |
| Hill system | 2 | Wild animals | <i>ib.</i> |
| Rivers and Lakes | | Birds | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Betwā | <i>ib.</i> | Fish | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Pārbatī | 3 | Reptiles | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Narbadā | <i>ib.</i> | Insects | <i>ib.</i> |
| | | Climate | <i>ib.</i> |
| | | Rainfall | <i>ib.</i> |

Section II.—History.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--|------------|
| Dost Muhammad Khān | 10 | Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān | 29 |
| Yār Muhammad Khān | 12 | Sikandar Begam (2nd period) | 30 |
| Faiz Muhammad Khān | 13 | Shāh Jahān | 33 |
| Hayāt Muhammad Khān | 14 | Sultān Jahān | 34 |
| Ghaus Muhammad Khān | 22 | Titles | <i>ib.</i> |
| Wazir Muhammad Khān | 23 | Archaeology and Architecture | <i>ib.</i> |
| Nazar Muhammad Khān | 26 | | |
| Sikandar Begam (1st period) | 28 | | |

Section III.—Population.

| | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Enumerations | 35 | Dress—Women | 37 |
| Density and Variation | <i>ib.</i> | Food | <i>ib.</i> |
| Towns and villages | <i>ib.</i> | Daily life | <i>ib.</i> |
| Migration | <i>ib.</i> | Houses | <i>ib.</i> |
| Sex, Age and Civil condition | <i>ib.</i> | Marriage | <i>ib.</i> |
| Religions | 36 | Disposal of the dead | 38 |
| Language and literacy | <i>ib.</i> | Amusements | <i>ib.</i> |
| Castes and Tribes | <i>ib.</i> | Festivals | <i>ib.</i> |
| Occupations | <i>ib.</i> | Nomenclature | <i>ib.</i> |
| Social characteristics | | Public Health | <i>ib.</i> |
| Dress—Men | <i>ib.</i> | Plague in Bhopāl city | <i>ib.</i> |

the highest figure reached being 47. Rats as well as squirrels were found dying in large numbers during the epidemic.

All possible steps were taken as to segregation and treatment, but the people at the outset were very strongly prejudiced against all remedial measures. The Muhammadans were especially averse to inoculation, saying that it was forbidden in their religion. After the example set by Her Highness's sons who were themselves inoculated, 3,560 persons were treated.

Section III.—Finance.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------|------|--|------|
| Early history | 64 | Sources of Revenue and Expenditure | 65 |
| Present system | 65 | | |
| Coinage | 65 | | |

Section IV.—Land Revenue.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Early system | 66 | Present day | 67 |
| Present system | <i>ib.</i> | Collection | <i>ib.</i> |
| Settlements | <i>ib.</i> | Suspensions and Remissions | 68 |
| Rates | 67 | Tenures | <i>ib.</i> |
| Cesses | <i>ib.</i> | Zamindārī | <i>ib.</i> |
| Former days | <i>ib.</i> | | |

Section V.—Miscellaneous Revenue.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Excise | 68 | Salt | 70 |
| Opium | <i>ib.</i> | Ostroï | <i>ib.</i> |
| Liquor | 69 | Stamps | <i>ib.</i> |
| Hemp drug | <i>ib.</i> | Railway | <i>ib.</i> |

Section VI.—Local and Municipal.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Organization of Municipality | 70 | Income | 70 |
|------------------------------|----|------------------|----|

Section VII.—Public Works.

| | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|----|
| Sections | | | 71 |
|--------------------|--|--|----|

Section VIII.—Army.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| Strength | 71 | Irregulars | 72 |
| Staff | <i>ib.</i> | Artillery | <i>ib.</i> |
| Imperial Service Cavalry | <i>ib.</i> | Band | <i>ib.</i> |
| Regulars | <i>ib.</i> | Recruits | <i>ib.</i> |
| Cost | | | 72 |

Section IX.—Police and Jails.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Police | 72 | Finger impressions | 72 |
| Jails | | | 72 |

Section X.—Education.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| High school | 73 | Medical school | 73 |
| Girls school | <i>ib.</i> | Art school | <i>ib.</i> |
| Special schools | <i>ib.</i> | Press | <i>ib.</i> |
| Library | | | |
| | | | 73 |

CHAPTER II.

ECONOMIC.

SECTION I.—AGRICULTURE.

(Tables VII to XV, XXIX, and XXX.)

General conditions.

The soil varies considerably in different parts of the State, the most fertile being that met with in the western districts round Ashta and in the Tāl district in the south. The rainfall also varies, that received in the neighbourhood of Bhopāl itself being greater than in other parts, averaging 50 inches as compared to 30 to 40 elsewhere. This is due, no doubt, to the formation of the hills at this spot.

Soil classes.

Soils are classed locally by their appearance, situation, and conformation, and crop-bearing properties. According to the first classification the soils are known as *superior kālmat*, a first class loamy soil of black colour and varying from 1 to 10 feet in depth. It is also called *mūran*, *morand*, *mār*, and *malait*. When dry it becomes very hard and cracks easily, but when wet it is soft and clayey. On account of its power of absorbing water it remains moist for a considerable period. This soil is specially suited to wheat, *masūr*, and gram. *Inferior kālmat*—a similar black soil to the last but of lighter colour and texture, being mixed with a certain proportion of sand. This soil is found on hill-sides. Another soil which is a mixture of *kālmat* and *bhānwar* (see below) is called *domat* or *domatya* (two soils). It does not crack like black soil, and is of a brown colour and somewhat sandy. *Bhānwar*, a grey coloured soil, being practically a mixture of the *kālmat* and *soyar* soils. It is of loose texture and easily soluble in water. Its clods are soft and yield readily to the plough. It has a considerable power of retaining moisture, and even if cold weather showers fail will still yield a fair crop. It is suited to wheat, cotton, linseed, and *jowār*. If irrigation is possible it will grow sugarcane. When this soil is lying fallow, it produces a fine grass, locally known as *kil machael*. This soil is found in all the *tahsils*. There is an inferior class of the same soil which is much less retentive of moisture.

All the above soils grow excellent crops, both at the *rabi* and *kharij* harvests though the *kālmat* is not so well suited to *kharij* crops as the others. *Siāri*—a poor soil

Section XI.—Medical.

| PAGE | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hospitals and dispensaries 74 | Vaccination 74 |

Section XII.—Surveys

Chapter IV.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS AND GAZETTEER.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Administrative Divisions | 75 | Appendices— | |
| Gazetteer | 90 | B—Treaty of Raisen 1818. . . . | 126 |
| Appendices — | | C—The Bhopal Battalion | 128 |
| A—Letter from Colonel Muir | 125 | D—Political Officers at Bhopal | 129 |

STATISTICAL TABLES.

| | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| TABLE I.—Temperature | 135 | XIV.—Wages | 157 |
| II.—Rainfall | 136 | XV.—Roads | 158 |
| III.—Distribution of population | 137 | XVI.—Legislation and Justice—Civil Justice | 160 |
| IV.—General statistics of population | 138 | XVII.—Legislation and Justice—Criminal Justice | 162 |
| V.—Vital statistics | 139 | XVIII.—Finance—Receipts | 164 |
| VI.—Death according to causes | 140 | XIX.—Finance—Expenditure | 166 |
| VII.—Agricultural stock | 141 | XX.—Revenue Demand | 168 |
| VIII.—Leading Statistics | 142 | XXI.—Excise | 170 |
| IX.—Statistics of Agriculture and irrigation | 146 | XXII.—Municipality | 172 |
| X.—Area in acres under principal crops | 150 | XXIII.—Education | 174 |
| XI.—Statistics of Factory Industries | 154 | XXIV.—Police | 176 |
| XII.—Quantity of minerals produced | 155 | XXV.—Army | 177 |
| XIII.—Prices of food grains | 156 | XXVI.—Jails | 178 |
| Glossary | | XXVII.—Medical | 180 |
| Index | | XXVIII.—Fairs | 182 |
| Maps—of Bhopal State | | XXIX.—Post and Telegraph | 186 |
| " City | | XXX.—Famine Expenditure | 188 |

i—x
i—xviii
At the end
} of book,

of grey, yellowish or reddish-black colour. It is loose and sandy in constitution. It does not crack when dry. It is, when irrigated, suited to growing rice. It produces good crops of *tilli*, *rameli* and *jowār*. Being shallow and not retentive of moisture, the crops are liable to dry up unless the rainfall is ample. Wheat and gram are also grown in this soil when in a low lying position. *Pilūta*—this is practically a class of *soyar*, of a yellow or brown colour, never very deep. It is usually full of small pebbles and is found on the slopes of hills. It is only suited to *kharīf* crops. *Bhatwa*—a light, sandy shallow soil of red or brown colour. The word *bhatwa*, which signifies “*stony*,” sufficiently describes its appearance. It is found mostly on the slopes and at the foot of hills. It is seldom more than one foot deep and grows only the less valuable crops such as *kodon*, *kutki*, *til*, and maize. It is exhausted after two years of continuous cultivation and requires rest. *Kachhār* or *chhāp* is an excellent loamy soil found on the banks and in the beds of streams. It grows fine crops of wheat, *jowār*, and vegetables. If it is very light and sandy or of irregular surface, it is classed as second grade *kachhār*. These are the principal classes of soil, which are sub-divided into many varieties differing in some minor quality from one another.

As regards position the land is classed under the following heads :—*Chauras* or even-lying, distinguished as *thāt* if it is so placed as to receive drainage from higher ground; *dhālu* or sloping, also called *tekra*, *tagar* *dholga* and *magrot*; *bhar kila*, *bedra*, *jhora* or *behar*, soil contained in the hollows in which pools formerly existed. As regards crop-bearing power they are classed as *shiālu* or *kharīf*, *unhālu* or *rabi*, *gonhāri* or wheat-bearing, *sālgatta* or low lying (rice) land, *kachhwāra* or *bāra* vegetable land near habitations, and *aphīm* or *thaun* land growing poppy and sugarcane. *Pīat* or *adān* is a general term applied to irrigated land as distinct from *māletru* or dry land. By position lands are known as *gayunra* or *teretha*, close to a village and *janglī* or covered with forest or scrub.

Two seasons are recognised, the *kharīf* or *shiālu*, lasting Seasons. from about the end of May to October, and the *rabi*, or *unhālu* from October to March. In the first season, crops such as *jowār*, *kodon*, maize, *bājra*, *tūar*, etc., are sown and in the latter wheat, gram, barley, and poppy. The crops of the earlier seasons are the staple food crops, and those of the latter the revenue paying crops.

The average area under cultivation is 1,800 square miles Cultivated area and variations. or 26 per cent. of the State. The actuals were, between 1881-90, 2,751 square miles; 1891-1900, 2,009; 1901-02, 1,737;

and in 1902-03, 1,735. This shows a contraction of about 25 per cent., which though in part due to bad seasons is more directly the result of a seriously diminished population, which has caused the abandonment of fields lying at a distance from villages. Since 1903-04 a gradual increase has been perceptible as the following figures will show: 1903-04, 1,756; 1904-05, 1,768; and 1905-06, 1,790.

Agricultural practice.

The field which is to be sown for the *kharif* is first cleared of weeds by means of the *bakkhar* or weeding plough. This operation commences usually on the *Akhāti* or *Vaisākh Sudī* 3rd (April), and the plough is passed as soon as possible. This is done before the wind known as the *kulāwan* commences. This breeze should blow from the south-west for several days in succession and then cease, recommencing a few days later. After the third burst it should return bringing rain in its train. A change in direction or any interruption of its regularity prognosticates a failure of the monsoon.

Ploughing.

The ploughing is not carried deeper than six inches, as the nutritive element in the soil known as *phūl* is believed not to exist further from the surface. Gram and wheat lands are ploughed four times and *jowāri* lands twice during the rainy season. Poppy land is ploughed eight times during the rainy season and once more immediately before sowing. Sugarcane land is ploughed eight times, and is also turned up whilst the crop is on it three times, namely, in May, July, and October. The whole *rabi* area is thus fully prepared during the wet weather. All important operations are governed by the influence of certain asterisms called *nakshatras* of which twenty-seven are recognised.

Sowing operations for the *kharif* crops commence in the *mriga nakshatra* (June). The reaping of the *kharif* crops commences in September. The sowing of the *rabi* crops commences in September and ends in November (*hasta* and *chitra nakshatras*). The gram crop only is sown in the former month, all the rest being sown in November.

Sowing.

Seed is sown in furrows (*chāns*) which are about a foot distant from one another, small seed broadcast and big seed through a drill plough (*nai*), a harrow being drawn over immediately behind the drill, which covers the seed with earth. In the case of cotton the *bakkhar* is driven first with the seed drill behind it. If the *bakkhar* is not passed over the land there is a risk of hares and birds devouring the seed. The seed begins to germinate within four or five days of sowing and in a fortnight the sprouts reach a height of about nine inches. Grubbing and weeding (*dorna* and *nīndna*) by means of hoes (*khurpi*) is then carried out several times, at intervals of a week. This operation removes the grass and loosens the

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THE history of this State, besides entering largely into the general histories dealing with India in the 18th century, has been dealt with separately in three publications, Sir John Malcolm's *Memoirs of Central India*, *The History of Bhopal*, by M. W. Hough, and the *Tāj-ul-ikbāl*, an Urdu publication based on the State records.

In this Gazetteer all available sources were consulted, especially as regards dates in the earlier history, which are very inaccurately given by Malcolm and Hough. For the later history Prinsep's *Transactions* is a useful work and also Sir John Malcolm's *Political History of India*.

A list of the works referred to in the text is appended.

Ain—*The Ain-i-Akbari* of Abul Fazl, translated by Blochmann and Jarrett.

B. F.—Brigg's translation of Ferishta's *History*.

B. G.—Bayley's *Gujarat*.

C. A. S. R.—Sir A. Cunningham—*Archæological Survey Reports*.

Central India.—Sir J. Malcolm—*Memoirs of Central India* (2 vols., Thacker, Spink), Calcutta, 1880.

C. I. I.—*Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum*, Vol. III, Gupta Inscriptions.

E. M. H.—*The History of India as told by its own Muhammadan Historians* by Sir H. M. Elliot (London, 1867).

E. I.—*Epigraphia Indica*.

G. D.—*History of the Mahrattas* by J. Grant-Duff (2 vols.).

earth, facilitating the development of the plants. Each plant requires a space of about one cubit square, and all plants growing too close together are thinned out.

The *kharif* crops are cut in October and November and the *rabi* in March and April, the actual season varying with the nature of the rainfall and other climatic conditions. The *kharif* crops are cut by men standing, the heads of grain being afterwards lopped off on the threshing floor. The *rabi* crops are also cut except gram, which is pulled up. Poppy is specially treated.

When the *makka*, *jowār*, and *mūng* plants have been cut they are tied in sheaves and taken to the *khala* or threshing floor. The ears are then separated from the stem and exposed to the heat of the sun for some days, after which oxen are made to tread them out, the process being completed by winnowing. *Tūar* is not so treated, the grain being separated from the straw by threshing with a flail (*mogri*). The treatment of *kodon*, *kangni*, *mal*, *sāmān*, *rāmtilli*, etc., does not differ from that of *jowār*. But these inferior grains do not require weeding more than once. Wheat and gram fields are ploughed first in the month of *Asādh* (*Asārh*) (June-July). In *Sāwan* (July-August) they are cross-ploughed. In *Bhādon* (August-September) and *Kunwār* (September-October) they are again weeded. Gram and *alsi* are sown in separate fields about the beginning of *Kārtik* (October). Wheat is sown about the end of *Kārtik* (November). These crops are harvested in *Phāgun*. The reaping, treading out, and winnowing processes do not differ from those in the case of *jowār*.

Jowār can grow in any kind of soil even if its depth be only a foot. For wheat the soil must be at least three or four feet deep. Black and brown soils are supposed to be the best for wheat.

Irrigated land is usually double-cropped (*dujasli*). A Double crop.
kharif crop is first sown followed by a *rabi* crop. The commonest combinations are, in *bāra* land, maize, *san* or *urad*, followed in the *rabi* by peas, *masūr* or *teora*. Tobacco is followed by onions in *adān* or *thaun* land, but not in *bāra* soil. Poppy is sown as a second crop after maize or *san*, and wheat after a mixed crop of maize, *san* and *urad*.

It is a common thing to sow two or more crops in the same field at the same sowing. The most ordinary combinations are *jowār*, *mūng*, and *tūar*; cotton and *tūar*; cotton and *ambārī*; and a few others. A mixture often made, is sugarcane with poppy. The poppy ripens in three or four months, while the sugarcane takes a whole year to mature. By these mixed sowings, called *bejara*, the cultivator guards Mixed sowings or *bejara*.

Hastings.—*The History of the Transactions in India during the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings* by H. T. Prinsep (London, 1818).

I. A.—*Indian Antiquary*.

J. B. R. A. S.—*Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*.

J. A. B.—*Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*.

J. R. A. S.—*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*.

Life of Amir Khān—by H. T. Prinsep (from the Persian), Calcutta, 1832.

Rājasthān.—J. Tod. *The Rājasthān*, Calcutta, reprint in 2 vols., 1894.

Seir-ul-Mutaquherin.—Edition in 2 vols., Cambray, Calcutta.

against total failure and at the same time raises two crops for one ploughing and sowing.

Rotation.

Rotation is not very systematically practised though understood. Cultivators generally alternate cotton with *jowār*. In yellow and brown soils *jowār* is generally rotated with *tilli*, cotton and *rameli*. In black soil wheat or gram is alternated with *jowār*.

Manures.

Manure is only used on fields near to villages, and with poppy, sugarcane and garden produce. It is expensive, as cowdung is also in request as a fuel. Village sweepings are also used, but night soil practically never. Green manure is used with poppy. This is obtained by sowing *san* or *urad* on the field and ploughing it into the ground when in flower ; the process is called *san-chūr* or *urad-chūr*.

SPECIAL CROPS.

Poppy.

Poppy is the only important special crop. Nothing is known of the date at which this plant began to be cultivated for its narcotic properties. It was known in early times as Hippocrates is supposed to have used it, while it is mentioned by Pliny and Celsus, in the first century A. D. Though the use of this drug did not originate with them, it was much increased by the Muhammadans, who adopted it as a substitute for the wine and fermented liquors which were prohibited by the ordinances of their Prophet. Indian opium is mentioned by Barbosa, writing in 1511 and that of Mālwā by Garcia d'Orta, in the sixteenth century. When first introduced into Mālwā it was grown only in the *doāb* between the Chambal and Siprā rivers whence its cultivation soon extended into Rājputāna and later southwards wherever the soil was suitable. It now covers on an average 15,600 acres principally on the elevated land of the Mālwā Plateau. The *mār* or black cotton soil is that always used for its cultivation. Clear warm sunny days with little wind and cool dewy nights are essential ; rain and wind injure the heads and frost is fatal. Highly fertile as the black soil is and capable of producing thirty successive crops of wheat without any manuring, it requires for the production of this delicate crop, constant watering and heavy manuring ; and even after the plants have grown up, careful daily attention is needed to secure success. Some idea of the labouriousness of the process may be obtained when it is recollected that there are on an average 15,000 plants on an acre, and that each individual poppy head has to be separately treated several times before the opium it contains is fully extracted.

The fields selected for poppy cultivation are usually close to villages where irrigation is available and manure has not to be carried to any distance. The field is first sown in the hot season with a crop of maize or sometimes *bājra* or



Arms.—Vert; a tower or, within twelve musk blossoms proper in bordure. **Crest.**—A sheath of arrows charged with a lily argent. **Supporters.**—Mahsir proper. **Lambrequins.**—Vert and or.

Motto.—*Nasr min Allah*, “Victory is from God.”
(Omitted in representation.)

Note.—Green is the Muhammadan colour. The tower represents the fort of Fatehgarh. The musk blossoms refer to the twelve imāms. They represent also the Prophet's flower (*Arnebia eriooides*), which is supposed to bear the marks of his caress. The fish were chosen on the Begam's suggestion as being feminine and thus in touch with her rule, as suitable to a city on a large lake, and as referring to the *Mahi Marātib*. The lily and sheath of arrows were suggested as appropriate to one descended from a line of warriors.

Religion.—The rulers of Bhopal are Muhammadans of the *sunni* sect.

mūng. After this has been cut in September the roots are ploughed into the ground together with cow-dung manure, carefully prepared beforehand in pits.

Poppy thus raised is called *makka-dusai* or *bājra-dusai* as the case may be. If dry manure is scarce, a crop of *san* (*Crotalaria juncea*) is planted, and when in flower is ploughed into the soil. When thus produced it is called *san-chūr* poppy. The ground is ploughed and harrowed nine times before sowing. When ready it is divided up into small beds about 5' x 8' with raised edges, to facilitate watering. The seed is scattered broadcast on the beds and the earth turned over and watered at once. An expert cultivator uses about 2 lbs. of seed per acre, the ordinary cultivator about 3 lbs.

The poppy plants which commence to sprout in seven to nine days, are subjected to a most careful series of waterings. There are always seven distinct waterings, which in the case of inferior soil may be increased by two, but more than nine are never given.

The first watering is done at sowing time, and is called the *korwān* or *koraduwān*, the second, the *gārwān*, three days after, the third *tisra-pāni* (third watering) a week later; the next two, or in the case of nine waterings four, which are called *payān*, follow at intervals of a fortnight or twenty days. The penultimate watering is called the *phulwān* (flower-watering), as it is made when the flower first appears, the final watering, which is made when half the petals have fallen, and which causes the rest to fall off and the capsules swell, being termed the *ugalwān*.

The weeding and transplanting of this crop is also a labourious process. As soon as the plants are about three inches high they are thinned out to one span apart called *kayya* (about eight inches), all foreign plants being weeded out. It takes twenty-four men per acre to perform this transplanting properly. Two weedings then take place, employing about thirteen men per acre. This goes on between the third and fifth waterings. The men are paid in kind at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ seers of *jowār* a day, and if grain is cheap two annas in cash are added. The young plants removed in the thinning are eaten as a vegetable.

The heads are then scarified—a process called “*chirai*” (slitting). Some three or four days after the last watering a brown pubescence appears on the capsules, which shows that they are ready for cutting. The cutting is effected by means of a knife called the *nāna*. It is formed of three lancet-shaped blades tied together, with cotton-thread, so as to leave a space of $\frac{1}{4}$ inch between the blades, the threads being carried up the blade so as to make only about one-twelfth of

an inch available for cutting with. Only the epicarp and sarcocarp should be cut and if the blade is too long it injures the seed. With this knife three incisions are made on either side of every poppy head in a field, the knife being drawn sharply upwards from the bottom to the top of the capsule. This is done at three or four in the afternoon when the sun is hot, the incisions being repeated as often as the size of the capsule may require.

A thick gummy milk called *chik* (slime) exudes from the capsule during the night which is collected the next morning before the sun gets too hot, that is between daybreak and 9 A.M. This most tedious process is called *lugai* or *lunai* and is done with an iron scraper called a *charpala*. The *charpala* is made in the form of a small trough three inches broad and six deep, with raised edges on three sides, the fourth being used as a blade in the scraping. The juice when collected is emptied into a small earthen pot with linseed oil in it. One man between 7 and 10 A.M. can collect three or four ounces only. This is then transferred to large jars of linseed oil.

It takes ten men per acre to carry out the *chirai*, and nineteen for the *lugai*. Each process is repeated at least three times, the men who scarify getting two annas a day and those who collect one anna, so that one acre costs Rs. 7 for these two processes. The collection cannot be delayed and to ensure attendance an advance of one rupee is given to each man. A small second capsule often forms called *ubaldu*, which is used to teach boys and girls how to handle this valuable crop. A week after the completion of these processes the heads dry up and are gathered and taken to the *khalu*, where they are trodden out by oxen, and the seed either kept or sold.

The *chik* is as a rule already pledged to the banker who has advanced the money for the seed and is passed on to him by the cultivator; only a few well-to-do men sell in the open market, getting from six to seven rupees per seer of *chik*. This *chik* is then made into opium (see Arts and Manufactures).

Irrigated crops

The only crops systematically irrigated are poppy, sugarcane, and garden produce. Wheat, maize, and barley are sometimes irrigated when the water supply is abundant.

Pests.

The most common pest is the rat. These animals always swarm after a year of deficient rainfall and cause great damage by their depredations. Locusts occasionally appear, and *gerua* or rust is at times a serious cause of loss, but only locally. Hail storms are not frequent, nor is frost. In 1905 hard frost destroyed the poppy and most of the wheat and gram, but such visitations are rare.

The most important implements are the *bakkhar*, a weeding plough or harrow, the *hal* or plough, *dora* or small plough passed down between rows of standing crops to loosen the soil at the roots, the *phaora* or spade, *khurpa*, and *khurpi*, large and small weeding knives, *nari* or seed drill and *gainti* or pickaxe.

The total area ordinarily sown amounts to 1,168,843 Crops. acres, of which *kharif* crops occupy 433,060 acres and *rabi* 735,783 acres. Of this area 34,360 acres is *dusasli*. Area sown.

The ordinary *kharif* crops are *jowār* (*Sorghum vulgare*) Kharif crops. which occupies about 191,519 acres, maize or *makka* (*Zea mays*) 23,350 acres, and the less important *kākun* (*Setaria italica*), *tīvar* (*Cajanus indicus*), *kutki* (*Panicum miliare*), *mūng* (*Phaseolus mūngo*) and *urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).

At the *rabi*, *gehun* or wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) covering Rabi food crops. 404,926 acres, gram or *chana* (*Cicer arietinum*) 94,731 acres are the most important, barley or *jau* (*Hordeum vulgare*), *masūr* (*Ervum lens*) are also sown to some extent.

The important oil seeds are *tillī* (*Sesamum indicum*), Oil seeds. *rameli* (*Guizotia oleifera*), and *alsi* or linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) together occupying 99,206 acres.

The only important fibre crop is *kapās* cotton (*Gossypium Fibres. indicum*) covering 85,352 acres; *ambārī* (*Hibiscus cannabinus*) and *san* (*Crotalaria juncea*) are also sown to some extent.

Poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) is the only important drug Drugs. cultivated, covering 12,500 acres. *Ganja* and *bhāng* (*Cannabis sativa*) are very little sown.

Gardens are common in towns, while a few vegetables of Gardens. ordinary kinds are grown in villages. The commonest vegetables are various gourds, cucumbers, potatoes, cabbages, carrots, onions, yam, the egg-plant (*Solanum melongena*), *mūri* (*Foeniculum panmosi*), *methi* (*Trigonella foenum graecum*), and *pālak* (*Rhinacanthus communis*).

No new varieties of seed have been introduced except Progress. *pissi* or soft red wheat, which has been tried. Cultivators are so averse to any innovation that it is almost impossible to get them to adopt new varieties of seed. No new implements have been adopted except the roller sugarcane mill which has almost entirely ousted the stone press or *kohū*.

Irrigation is general, but not extensive throughout the Irrigation. State, except in the hills.

The total area assessed as irrigated at the settlement of Area 1880 was 77,780 bighas (51,853 acres), but this area is believed irrigated. to have contracted considerably especially since 1899. In 1905-06 it was estimated at 22,310 acres.



Sources and methods.

The sources of irrigation are wells and tanks, the former predominating. The water is in the case of wells drawn up by the *charas* or leather bag lift, or the *dhenkli* a counterpoise lift formed of a long beam resting on an upright, at one end of which a vessel is attached and at the other a weight. From tanks irrigation is effected either by means of channels and gravitation or, as in the case of wells. The Persian wheel is not common.

Cattle and livestock.

The Mälwi breed is the only special local breed in the State. The cattle are of medium size, generally of a grey, silver-grey or white colour. They are very strong and active, having deep wide frames, flat, shapely bones and very hard feet. Their hind quarters droop slightly, while the dew-lap and loose skin about the neck is well developed and the hump prominent. The muzzle which is broad should always be black and also the hair round the eye sockets and the eye membranes; these are the hall marks of the breed. The head should be short, the horns springing forward and up with a graceful outward curve. The Umatwārī species of this breed is a heavier, less active type than the true Mälwi. Cultivators keep cows and rear calves for agricultural purposes.

Pasture lands.

As large tracts are lying fallow in the State there is every facility for keeping and breeding cattle and no difficulties are experienced in feeding them.

Cattle diseases.

The commonest cattle diseases are:—Cow-pox, mouth, lungs and foot diseases. The usual remedy for all these is to cauterise the affected part and administer a mixture of oil, salt and *kāchris*.

Fairs.

A cattle fair is held at Bhopal on Saturdays, other fairs are those at Sehore in April, the Ketubhān fair in Udepura *tahsil* in January, the Jhāgoria fair at Bilquis-ganj in March, and those held at Sewāns, Islāmnagar, and Bāndrābhān.

Agricultural population.

Of the total population 43 per cent. are engaged in agricultural or pastoral pursuits, and 14 per cent. in general labour which is mainly connected with agriculture.

The classes chiefly occupied are Brāhmans, Rājputs, Lodhis, Khātīs, Kāchhīs and Kurmis.

Holdings. Indebtedness.

A cultivator holds on an average about 20 *bighas* or 13 acres. It is the normal condition of every cultivator to be in debt. In almost every case the debts are an heirloom, which has descended from generation to generation, as between the cultivator's and his banker's families. Extravagance at weddings and other ceremonies is also responsible for much debt.

Takkāvi.

Advances are not made directly by the State to cultivators. But at the instance of the Darbār *mahājans* make advances of

CHAPTER I.

DESCRIPTIVE.

SECTION I.—PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

The Bhopāl State is one of the principal chiefships of the Central India Agency, and next to Hyderābād, the most important Muhammadan State in India.

The State, which lies in the Bhopāl Agency, and has an area of 6,902 square miles, comparable to that of the county of Yorkshire (6,067) stands on the eastern confines of Mālwā, its most eastern districts bordering on Bundelkhand, and its southern districts lying in the Gondwāna tract. Unlike the other large States of the Agency, its territory is comprised in one compact block lying between 22°32' and 24°4' N. and 76°28' and 78°52' E. It is bounded on the north by the States of Gwalior, Bāsoda, Korwai, Maksudangarh and Narsinghgarh, the Sironj *pargana* of Tonk State, and the Saugor District of the Central Provinces; on the south by the Narbadā river, which separates it from the Hoshangābād District of the Central Provinces; on the east by the Saugor and Narsinghpur Districts of the Central Provinces, and on the west by the Gwalior and Narsinghgarh States.

The name is popularly derived from Bhojpāl or Bhoja's Name, dam, the great dam which now holds up the Bhopāl city lakes, having been built, it is said, by a minister of Rājā Bhoja, the Paramāra ruler of Dhār, the still greater work which formerly held up the Tāl lake being attributed to this monarch himself (see Bhojpur). The name is, however, invariably pronounced Bhūpāl by Hindus, and Dr. Fleet considers it to be derived simply from Bhūpāla, a king, the popular derivation being an instance of the striving after meaning so common in such cases.

The country varies markedly in different parts. Most of the State is situated on the Mālwā plateau, 4,047 square miles lying in this tract, and presents the familiar aspect of that region, rolling downs of yellow grass, interspersed with rich fields of black cotton soil. To the south-east, however, it is traversed by a succession of sandstone hills, forming an arm of the great Vindhyan range, while another branch of the same range strikes northwards to the west of the city of Bhopāl. To the south lies the main line of the Vindhya, with the fertile valley of the Narbadā beyond it. The hilly region occupies 2,855 square miles. The natural divisions are thus two: the plateau with 4,047 square miles of area and

rabi crop seeds to the cultivators of *khām* villages in the month of October and November and realise them in March or April, at the time of the *rabi* harvest. Interest in cash is charged at the rate which may be settled between the parties, or, more commonly, is taken in kind, *sawai*, or $1\frac{1}{4}$ (25 per cent.) and *deorha* or $1\frac{1}{2}$ (50 per cent.) times the original amount being repaid. The ordinary rate of cash interest charged is Rs. 12 per cent.

SECTION II.—RENTS, WAGES, AND PRICES.

(Tables XIII and XIV.)

As all the land belongs absolutely to the State and no proprietary rights are recognised the cultivator having only the right to cultivate as long as he pays the State demand his payments come under the head of revenue and not rent.

Wages in kind are still common in the districts for agricultural operations. Labourers are paid in bundles of grain, called in the case of *jowār*, *dābi* or *aglia*, of wheat *gāwa*, *pindi* or *pula*, and of gram, *atherī*. The bundle given for a day's work contains about two to three seers of grain. When the prices of grain are high fewer *pulas*, etc., are given. Of late, since the famine of 1899, labour, especially at the *kharīf*, has been so deficient that double or treble these wages have had to be given in some places, while cases have occurred where the crops could not be gathered at all.

For operations connected with poppy a cash wage is usually given, two annas a day being the normal sum, but, as in the case of other crops, more has often to be given, while a retaining fee of Re. 1 is sometimes paid, the poppy crop being too valuable to be allowed to suffer. Village artisans receive a share of the village grain at each harvest in return for repairing implements, etc.

Cash wages have risen somewhat, but not to such an extent as in many parts of Central India, being considerably lower in Bhopāl town than those prevailing at Indore town, 140 miles distant.

These have risen markedly of late years. Before the opening of railways and metalled roads the variations in prices of grain at places, no great distance apart, were enormous. Thus, in 1881, *jowār*, which was selling at Bhopāl at 24 seers to the rupee, was selling at Indore at 21 seers. While, therefore, improved communication has raised the prices of grain generally, it has immensely steadied them, as there is no difficulty in removing a surplus or supplying a deficiency.

The cultivator, though he is said not to have quite recovered from the effects of the famine of 1899, is not in bad condition.

MATERIAL
CULTIVATOR.

the hilly with 2,855 square miles. The plateau land is highly fertile and grows wheat, maize, *jowār*, rice, and poppy while the hills are clothed in forest, with patches of fertile soil at their feet.

HILL SYSTEM.—The hill system of the State is formed by the great Vindhyan range and numerous spurs which strike out from the main chain. The average elevation of the main chain, which lies in the south of the State, is from 1,800 to 2,000 feet, peaks rising here and there to over this height. At Singārholi near Bhopāl ($23^{\circ}17' N.$; $77^{\circ}24' E.$) a peak rises to 2,051 feet, one near Mahalpur, to 2,064, and one on the scarp of the range north of Hoshangābād, close to the spot where the railway line breaks through the range, to 2,137 feet.

The range was in ancient days known as the Vindhyaādri and Riksha mountains. The former term being more or less general, but applied rather to the portion lying in Rewah, while the section in Bhopāl was known as the Pāriyātra, possibly as having been the early limit of the Aryan wanderers. The Vindhyaas have always ranked next the Himālayas in importance, as the southern boundary of the *Madhyā desha* or Middle region. Hindu mythology has much to tell about the range, which served as a place of meditation for the *rishis*, being especially connected with Agastya Muni. At the command of this sage the great range bowed its head to let him pass to the Deccan, and as he never returned, it has ever remained bowed and inferior to the Himālayas, originally the smaller chain.

The range in Bhopāl varies markedly in its constitution. Where it enters the State on the east it consists of massive sandstones and shales of the series known as the Vindhyan, but from Ginnūrgarh westwards it is formed of basalt which overlies the sandstone. In appearance it forms a long, steep scarp, with bold headlands and re-entrant bays suggesting a sea-worn cliff.

The sandstone is of great value for building purposes and has been quarried for centuries.

The slopes are in most places covered with forest which, however, owing to want of care and mismanagement have deteriorated considerably, and have not now the value they would have had if they had been carefully looked after.

RIVERS AND LAKES.

The watershed is formed by the Vindhyan range. To the north two rivers of importance and their numerous tributaries flow towards the Jumna *doāb*, these are the Betwā and Pārbati.

The Betwā.

The Betwā is the third largest river in Central India. To old Hindu writers it was known as the Vetravati, and is always

cumstances, and now enjoys many little luxuries unknown twenty or thirty years ago, such as cheap cloth of finer kinds, kerosene oil, knives and iron.

Middle class man.

The middle class, represented by the clerk, is probably in the least enviable position. He is obliged to keep up appearances, while his pay is small. Moreover, his family do not contribute to the household expenses till late in life and have to be educated, while pensions are not ordinarily granted in Darbār service.

Merchant.

The mercantile community is the most flourishing. A settled administration, long years of peace, and immensely improved conditions of trade and commerce have all tended to increase the wealth of this section of the community.

Rājput and Muhamma-
dan class.

The Rājput and upper middle Muhammadan classes, who, as a rule, consider cultivation above their dignity, are mostly deeply involved in debt which they make no effort to shake off. Education also is not looked on by them with favour, and they are, therefore, left behind in the race. Extravagance at marriages and at other ceremonial occasions assists to maintain this state of affairs.

Day
labourer.

The day labourer's position should have improved since the reduction in population has raised the demand for field workers, but he has derived little real advantage from higher wages which invariably go to fill the pockets of the Baniā or wine seller.

SECTION III.—FORESTS.

(Table IX.)

Classes.

The State forests are divided into three classes, Reserved, Protected, and Village-protected. The reserved forests are entirely closed to the cutting of timber. In the protected area certain trees only are protected, viz., *sāgun* (*Tectona grandis*), *sāj* (*Terminalia tomentosa*), *tendū* (*Diospyros tomentosa*), *shīsham* (*Dalbergia sisso*), *bīja* (*Pterocarpus marsupium*), *chandan* (*Santalum album*—the sandalwood tree), and the *koha* (*Terminalia arjuna*) on account of their timber, and *ām* (the mango—*Mangifera indica*), *achār* (*Buchanania latifolia*), *mahuā* (*Bassia latifolia*), *khirnī* (*Mimusops hexandra*), and *khajūr* (Date palm—*Phænix Sylvestris*) on account of their fruit.

Control.

There are two forest officers in the State with an establishment for watch and ward, consisting of a *daroyah* or overseer with patrols, and the *rawān-nigār* or collector of dues. The inmates of villages on the forest border are allowed to have wood free on the understanding that they protect the forest and report acts committed against forest rules. In

described as rising in the Pāriyātra mountains. The stream is mentioned by Kālidās in the *Meghaduta*, who says—

“ On going to the capital of that country (which is known everywhere by the famous name of Vidisha) you will drink the sweet waters of the Vetravati, in a drink made more delightful by the murmuring sounds heard from its banks.”

Keshodās, a poet of Akbar’s day, describes it in glowing terms, comparing it to liquid moonlight. The river rises at the village of Kumri ($23^{\circ}2' N.$; $77^{\circ}29' E.$) in the Tāl *tahsil* near Bhojpur. It flows in a general north-easterly direction through the State for 50 miles. It is nowhere of large size within State territory. Near Bhojpur it meets the Kaliāsot and these two streams formerly contributed to make the great Tāl lake. No tributaries of great importance except the Kaliāsot meet it in Bhopāl territory ; others are the Kuhu, Maniāri, Gunī and Kerwa, the last two joining the Kaliāsot.

The western Pārbatī, as it is called, to distinguish it from The Pārbatī, the stream in northern Gwalior, rises at the village of Burānākherī ($22^{\circ}50' N.$ $76^{\circ}36' E.$) near Ashta, and flows for about 90 miles through the State, forming its western boundary throughout most of its course. Its chief tributaries are the Ajnāl, Papnās and two streams called the Pārua.

The other series of streams is formed of those which flow southwards to join the Narbadā. The Narbadā itself flows for about 125 miles along the southern border of the State. This river is well-known as one of the most sacred in India. It here contains a large volume of water, which does not dry up throughout the year. Small boats are able to navigate for short distances on some reaches. It is fed by many tributaries of which the most important are, the Sindor Khānd, (Khar), Ghogra, Tendoni, Bārna, Dobi, Bhagner, Bhabhar, Kolār, Hambar, Ajnāl, Goni and Jāmner.

Except some scattered references, the result of a few GEOLOGY.¹ hasty observations, nothing so far has been published regarding the geology of Bhopāl. Only the southern part of the State has been as yet examined in detail and the following groups of rocks are known there :—

Recent alluvial deposits.

Pliocene or Pleistocene freshwater beds.

Laterite.

Deccan Trap and Intertrappeans.

Lameta.

Vindhyanas.

Bijāwars.

The Vindhyanas constitute the most important group within the portion surveyed. A number of divisions have

¹ By Mr. E. Vredenburg, Geological Survey of India.

other places villagers are allowed to cut wood free up to a value equal to 5 per cent. on the assessed revenue. Firing grass in the neighbourhood of a forest is a criminal offence.

There are also many square miles of grass land which go waste yearly owing to the impossibility of transporting the hay.

The forest work is done by the Gonds, Kols, Korkūs, Dhānaks and other jungle tribes. Rupees 3 to 4 a month are paid for their services.

The income and expenditure in connection with the forest Revenue department are as given in Tables XVIII and XIX. The figures show that the income is exceedingly low with regard to the extensive area covered by the forests, a fact due to unsystematic control, and the large free grants made.

The more important forest trees are given below :— Trees.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Achār | <i>Buchanania latifolia.</i> |
| Am | Mango— <i>Mangifera indica.</i> |
| Amaltās | <i>Cassia fistula.</i> |
| Ankol | <i>Alangium lamarckii.</i> |
| Aonla | <i>Phyllanthus emblica.</i> |
| Bahera | <i>Terminalia belerica.</i> |
| Bāns | Bamboos (<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>). |
| Bargat, Bar | <i>Ficus indica.</i> |
| Bel | <i>Ægle marmelos.</i> |
| Ber | <i>Zizyphus jujuba.</i> |
| Bhilāwa | <i>Semicarpus anacardium.</i> |
| Bija | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium.</i> |
| Chandan | Sandal— <i>Santalum album.</i> |
| Dhāman | <i>Grewia vestita</i> and <i>tiliaefolia.</i> |
| Dhaora | <i>Anogeissus latifolia.</i> |
| Dikāmāli | <i>Gardenia lucida.</i> |
| Dudhai | <i>Wrightia tomentosa.</i> |
| Gadhāpalās | <i>Erythrina suberosa.</i> |
| Ganiār | The candle tree— <i>Cochlospermum gossypium.</i> |
| Ghatbor | <i>Zizyphus xylopera.</i> |
| Gondi, Lasora | <i>Cordia myxa.</i> |
| Gūlār | <i>Ficus glomerata.</i> |
| Gurār ; Sāfed Siris | <i>Albizzia procera.</i> |
| Gurja, Gurjan | <i>Garuga pinnata.</i> |
| Haldū | <i>Adina cordifolia.</i> |
| Hārsingār | <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.</i> |
| Hingota | <i>Balanites roxburghii.</i> |
| Imlī | <i>Tamarindus indica.</i> |
| Jamrāsi | <i>Eleodendron roxburghii.</i> |
| Jāmun | <i>Eugenia jambolana.</i> |
| Kachnār | <i>Bauhinia variegata : purpurea, etc.</i> |
| Kanji | <i>Pongamia glabra.</i> |

been recognised whose probable correlation with those found elsewhere is as follows :—

11. Upper Bhānder sandstone.
10. Sirbū shales.
9. Lower Bhānder sandstone.
8. Bhānder limestone.
7. Ginnūrgarh shales.
6. Upper Rewah sandstone.
5. Jhiri shales.
4. Lower Rewah sandstone.
3. Kaimur sandstone.
2. Kaimur conglomerate.
1. Lower Vindhyan.

The term "Ginnūrgarh shales" derived from a hill-fort in Bhopāl territory was selected by Mr. Mallet to designate a very constant division of the Upper Vindhyan, and there seems to be very little doubt that the divisions (7) and (8) exposed in Ginnūrgarh hill do really represent the Bhānder limestone and underlying shales of the more thoroughly surveyed districts. Still, owing to the vast unsurveyed tracts that intervene, it is impossible to obtain absolute certainty on this point, and until the survey is completed there just remains a possibility that the group (4) belongs to the upper part of the Kaimur and that (5) represents the Pannā shales, in which case all the overlying groups would have to be shifted two divisions lower down in the classification. For the present purposes of description the identifications here suggested will be adhered to.

The Vindhyan in the portion surveyed form a syncline whose axis first runs about west-south-west and then takes a rather sharp bend almost at right angles to a north-north-west direction. The southern scarp of the west-south-west striking portion of this syncline forms the continuation of the Vindhyan range, its direction scarcely exhibiting any variation westwards, from its commencement at the bend of the Son. From the eastern frontier of Bhopāl the Vindhyan scarp preserves this direction unaltered as far as Ginnūrgarh hill, with the exception of two local bends due to the disturbing influence of the second direction of folding. West of Ginnūrgarh, the geological series distinguished as "Vindhyan" ceases to take part in the constitution of the Vindhyan range. The range still continues as a geographical feature, preserving its rectilinear appearance and enclosing the Narbadā valley to the north, but it is formed by entirely different rocks, principally basalts belonging to the Deccan and Mālwā trap. Beyond Ginnūrgarh hill, the Vindhyan escarpments, greatly concealed by basalt, continue

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|---|
| Karāi .. | .. | .. | <i>Sterculia urens.</i> |
| Kāri, Girdu .. | .. | .. | <i>Holharrena antidyserterica.</i> |
| Khajūr .. | .. | .. | <i>Phænix sylvestris.</i> |
| Khejra .. | .. | .. | <i>Prosopis spicigera.</i> |
| Khair .. | .. | .. | <i>Acacia catechu.</i> |
| Khirnī .. | .. | .. | <i>Mimusops hexandra.</i> |
| Koha .. | .. | .. | <i>Terminalia arjuna.</i> |
| Kusam .. | .. | .. | <i>Schleichera trijuga.</i> |
| Mahuā .. | .. | .. | <i>Bassia latifolia.</i> |
| Mokha .. | .. | .. | <i>Schrebera swietenioides.</i> |
| Ním .. | .. | .. | <i>Melia indica.</i> |
| Pākhar .. | .. | .. | <i>Ficus infectoria.</i> |
| Palās, Dhāk, Khākra .. | .. | .. | <i>Butea frondosa.</i> |
| Pāpra .. | .. | .. | <i>Gardenia latifolia.</i> |
| Phandara .. | .. | .. | <i>Erythrina indica.</i> |
| Phānsi .. | .. | .. | <i>Dalbergia paniculata.</i> |
| Pīpal .. | .. | .. | <i>Ficus religiosa.</i> |
| Reunja, Ringha .. | .. | .. | <i>Acacia leucophlea.</i> |
| Sāgun .. | .. | .. | Teak— <i>Tectona grandis.</i> |
| Saj .. | .. | .. | <i>Terminalia tomentosa.</i> |
| Sālar .. | .. | .. | <i>Shorea robusta.</i> |
| Semal .. | .. | .. | <i>Bombax malabaricum.</i> |
| Shisham .. | .. | .. | <i>Dalbergia sissoo, and latifolia.</i> |
| Siris .. | .. | .. | <i>Albizzia lebbeck.</i> |
| Tendū .. | .. | .. | <i>Diospyros tomentosa.</i> |
| Tinas .. | .. | .. | <i>Eugenia dalbergioides.</i> |
| Tun .. | .. | .. | <i>Cedrela toona.</i> |
| Wewan, Gumhar .. | .. | .. | <i>Gmelina arborea.</i> |

SECTION IV.—MINES AND MINERALS.

(Table XII.)

The chief mineral products of the State are the magnificent sandstones met with in many places, and which have been extensively used in the construction of buildings since the days of the Sānchi Tope (250 B. C.) up to the present time (see Geology *supra*). At Ginnūrgarh lime is worked to a small extent by the State Public Works Department, but it is ordinarily obtained from the *kankar* of the Narbadā Valley. Iron stone is also found in some parts and the metal smelted. Jhāmar village ($23^{\circ} 25' N.$ and $78^{\circ} 8' E.$) has long been famous, and the iron made there is even now preferred to that from Europe for some purposes. The stone used is a rich haematite which is smelted with charcoal. The industry has, however, declined since the famine of 1899-00. Till then Rs. 2,000 a year used to be advanced by Bhopāl traders for its maintenance, and the State levied a duty of four rupees per furnace and one anna per maund of iron produced.

in a north-north-west direction towards Bhopāl. The highest beds, the sandstones of the Upper Bhānder division, occur along the axis of the synclinal fold, occupying a considerable area principally to the east and south-east of the town of Bhopāl. Between the eastern portion of the Upper Bhānder outcrop and the alluvial plain of the Narbadā, all the underlying members of the Vindhyan series occur in normal order, the lowest beds, No. 1 of the above list, a group of shales probably referable to the Lower Vindhyan being exposed only locally at the foot of the southernmost scarp, the base of the series being everywhere concealed beneath the alluvium. In the opposite branch of the syncline, north-east of the great spread of Upper Bhānder, in the country surrounding the historic town and fort of Raisen, the whole series is again exposed down to the shales No. 1, whose base, however, is again concealed, this time by Deccan trap.

South of Ginnūrgarh hill there is an anticlinal axis, south of which the beds dip in directions approximating more or less south, and thus disappear beneath the alluvial beds of the Narbadā valley. A few detached outcrops come into view along the course of the river and south of it in the Hoshangābād District, usually belonging to beds rather high up in the series. It is probable that the southern boundary, concealed by newer beds, is faulted.

The Kaimur sandstone No. 3 has been extensively quarried and yields material admirably suited for building purposes and ornamental work, fully equal to the best Chunār or Mirzāpur stone (belonging to the same geological subdivision) from which it is distinguished by its deep purple-red colour. The elaborate temple of Nemāwar in Indore territory appears to be built of this stone which must have been quarried from one of the outcrops situated in Bhopāl.

The Lower Rewah sandstone, No. 4, is of far greater thickness than in the eastern portion of the Vindhyan outcrop in Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand, and resembles, in this respect, the same group as developed in Gwalior. At the base of the Upper Rewah sandstone, No. 6, there occurs a great development of extremely regular flagstone, forming a singularly constant band at this horizon throughout Central India. They are largely quarried at many points along their outcrop.¹

The limestone of Ginnūrgarh hill and of the neighbouring scarps has never been used for burning into lime though perfectly well suited to that purpose, "kankar" from the

¹ The flagstone quarries of Hoshangābād are situated in this same band.

SECTION V.—ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

Except opium manufacture the State has no industries ^{Cotton} of any importance. The usual coarse cloth is made in all villages of any size. At Sehore a fine cloth and muslin industry of old standing still lingers, but is on the decline and the production is not on a large scale. The chief industries are enumerated below.

Stone mortars, the materials for which are found on the ^{Others.} banks of the Narbadā, are made in Chhipāner. *Daris* are made in Bhaironda in the southern district; leather boxes in Chīchili in the southern district; *khārwa* cloth is manufactured in Bareli in the southern district; blankets are manufactured in Jethāri; betel-clippers (*sarauta*) made by the local blacksmiths of Deori in the eastern district are considered of very superior quality and workmanship; *pagrīs* of fine texture, waist cloths, and several kinds of cotton cloth of good quality are manufactured in Ashta in the western district, while Bhopāl town has long been famous for its native jewellery. The turbans and cloths worked with gold and silver thread with fine ornamental borders, and metal *chilams* (that part of a *hukka* which contains the tobacco) are manufactured at Sehore in the western district.

In the Central Jail at Bhopāl woollen and cotton carpets, blankets, and *nivār* are now being made, and a flourishing tile industry has been in existence for some years.

Another industry, carried on chiefly in Bhopāl city, is ^{Gutka.} the manufacture of *gutka*, the mixture of betel-nut, catechu, clove, cardamom, pistachio, and other spices, which is chewed with chunam by almost every inhabitant of the capital.

The principal and certainly the most lucrative industry is Opium. the manufacture of Mālwā opium, chiefly for the China market. The *chīk* (crude opium) collected from the poppy plants (*see Agriculture*) is received from the cultivator soaked in linseed oil to prevent its drying. This composition is kept for about six weeks in bags of double sheeting in a dark room until the oil drains off. In the beginning of the rains the bags are emptied into large copper vessels called *chuk* in which it is pressed and kneaded, after which it is again kneaded in a succession of flat copper pans called *parāt* till of sufficient consistency to be made into balls. Each ball weighs about 40 tolas (16 oz.). The ball is then dipped into some waste opium liquor called *rabba* or *jethāpānī* and covered with pieces of dried, broken poppy leaf. It is then placed on the *pathria*, a shelf, or rack also covered with poppy leaf, to dry. The balls are thus freed of all superfluous oil. After about a month the cakes are cut open and remade so as to allow the interior

Narbadā alluvium being used instead.¹ The limestone is over 100 feet thick at Ginnūrgarh but disappears a few miles to the east, a circumstance tending to throw a slight amount of doubt on the correct identification of the Ginnūrgarh rock with the true Bhānder or "Nāgod" limestone which, in its type area, is remarkably constant. In its characters, however, and in those of the associated shales there is a close agreement with the rocks described elsewhere under the same names.

It is in the overlying strata, however, that the survey commenced in Bhopāl disclosed the greatest divergence from the corresponding divisions so far established in other regions, though the changes observed are in harmony with the behaviour of the strata elsewhere. The Lower Bhānder sand-stone where it first appears at the eastern extremity of the Bhānder tableland, near Maihar in Baghelkhand, is only some 10 or 20 feet thick. It gradually increases westwards and is about 200 feet thick in the Jabalpur region. In Bhopāl the thickness has increased enormously and still continues increasing from east to west, till, in the western part of its outcrop it is a great deal over 1,000 feet. This enormous increase coincides with a corresponding decrease in the overlying sīrbū shales which, no doubt, are gradually transformed into sandstones in a westerly direction. In the outlying hills east of the Bhānder tableland, they are close on 1,000 feet thick. Their thickness becomes gradually less as the Bhānder scarps are followed westwards. In Bhopāl it is nowhere more than 300 feet, in the district surveyed, and the shales rapidly dwindle westwards, till, south of the town of Bhopāl they have entirely disappeared nothing but a layer of thin-bedded flags remaining to mark the base of the Upper Bhānder scarp. North of the capital the shales reappear and probably increase again northwards as they are known to be well represented further north in the Rājputāna States of Karauli and Dholpur.

Together with the change in thickness, there is a great alteration in the mineral character of the Lower Bhānder sandstone. In Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand as well as in the British districts further west, it is a coarse, gritty sand-stone of no value as a building material. In Bhopāl, though it contains some pebbly layers, and even a conglomerate of large boulders, the majority of the beds are of very fine and even grain, and these qualities, taken in connection with the enormous massiveness of the bedding, produce a building material of great excellence. The quarries, from which were

¹ Mallet.

portions to dry and the whole to become of uniform consistency. Opium before sale is tested by being boiled for ten minutes, the solution being then filtered through a triple thickness of blotting paper; if it passes clear it is good, if it leaves a sediment on the paper or in the vessel, it is not accepted. An inferior opium called *rabba* is extracted from the old bags by boiling them. The residual solution is the *jethāpāni* mentioned above. This is collected by soaking cloths in it, which, when dried, are covered with a residuum of opium. The process is called *jhab*. The *rabba* opium sells mostly in the Punjab.

Mills.
(Table XI.)

A combined ginning factory, saw mill, grass press, and flour mill exists in the city. It contains 43 gins. Two hundred hands are employed in the busy season, and fifty or sixty hands at other times. Male labourers get two annas a day and female labourers one anna and a half. Raw cotton is sent in from the villages, the cleaned article being pressed into bales and sent to Bombay. Hay is also exported. The busy season lasts from December to the end of May. The average earnings per month of a full-time hand are from four to seven rupees. The supply of labourers is adequate. It is not now under the direct management of the State, but is let out on contract for five years at Rs.14,500 per annum.

SECTION VI.—COMMERCE AND TRADE.

History.

Owing to the opening of the railways commerce has considerably increased, though it cannot as yet be said to be very extensive. Those engaged in commerce are for the most part well off, some having considerable fortunes, especially merchants in the grain trade, opium, and cloth trade, which are the most extensive.

Money is generally hoarded, only those who lend money professionally placing it out at interest.

Exports.

The principal exports are wheat, gram, mustard seed, linseed, sesamum, poppy seed, opium, cotton, *ghī*, hay, *chironji* nut of the *Buchanania latifolia*, gum, lac, tamarind, hides, bones, *kharwa* cloth, betel-clippers, honey, *musli*, wax and wood for building purposes.

Imports.

The principal imports are kerosene oil, sugar, salt, cocoanut, betel-nut, catechu, tobacco, combs made of horn, pins, needles, knives, paper, pens, English shoes, caps, umbrellas, cloth, melons, plantains, and match boxes.

Wheat, gram, *tūar*, linseed, sesamum, poppy seed, opium, mustard seed, cotton, horn, hides, bones, skin, *ghī*, and honey are exported to Bombay; wax and *musli* to Delhi; honey to Gujarat; lac and gum to Mirzapur, horns and skins to

obtained some of the materials for the northern piers of the Narbadā viaduct near Hoshangābād, appear to be situated within the outcrop of this division. The superb mosque which the late Shāh-Jahān Begam erected at Bhopāl is built of sandstone from this group. A lower horizon of the same division has supplied the materials for one of the oldest buildings in India, the famous Buddhist *stūpa* at Sānehi, which is situated in this State.

The Upper Bhānder sandstone as it occurs in Bhopāl is a dark purplish red fine-grained rock forming massive beds of enormous thickness in which character it differs from the same division as exposed in the eastern Bhānder tableland where the sandstone is comparatively thin-bedded. In Bhopāl as elsewhere, it forms an excellent building stone and has been used in the construction of several ancient buildings, amongst which may be mentioned the gigantic temple of Bhojpur situated about five miles east of Dip railway station.

The Vindhyanas are to a great extent concealed by the basalt flows of the Deccan trap, the geological boundaries of which are very intricate in consequence of the irregularity of the surface overwhelmed by the eruptions. The presence of narrow outcrops of Deccan trap following the deepest part of many river valleys indicates that the topography of the region occupied by the Vindhyanas was almost identical with the present one, the old land surface having reappeared unchanged owing to the rapid weathering of the easily decomposed basalt as compared with the Vindhyan sandstones. Both to the east and west of the main outcrop of the Vindhyan rocks, the volcanic basalts occur continuously over large areas: the western district in particular, all round Sehore, is probably occupied entirely by these rocks.

The Deccan Trap, when present in any great thickness, consists of a succession of basalt flows poured out at varying intervals of time within the Upper Cretaceous period. Occasionally fresh water strata, principally earthy shales and more or less siliceous limestones, are intercalated between successive flows, indicating that during the intervals between the eruptions, fresh-water lakes occupied portions of the surface of solidified lava.

The fossils most frequently met with in these "inter-trappeans" are large gastropods belonging to the species *Physa Prinsepia*, and remains aquatic plants belonging to the genus *Chara*.

East and west of the main Vindhyan outcrop the basalt has not been denuded to so great an extent and rises into tablelands the highest portions of which often carry masses of laterite that sometimes yield iron ores.

Cawnpore and Madras ; combs to Indore and Jabalpur ; melons to Bombay, Calcutta, Indore, and Ujjain ; *chironji* and *dhania* go to Cawnpore ; *gutka*, wood for building purposes, and bamboos to different places.

Fine salt is imported from Pachbhadra in Rājputāna and *kāla namak* (coarse salt) from the Punjab ; cloth, spices, soap, copper, tin, brass, and iron sheets, European hardware and cutlery, watches, chains, tables, etc., ropes, cocoanut fibre, kerosene oil, wool, tea, caps, fruits, match boxes, paper, sugar, sulphur, and many other articles from Bombay. *Jarda* (tobacco) comes from Gujarāt, Kanauj, and Furrukhābād.

The *Nizāmat* headquarters are the chief centres of district ^{Centres of trade.} trade, while Bhopāl, Sehore, and other places on the railway act as distributing and collecting centres. The periodical fairs, mostly religious in character, or mixed religious and commercial, are important gathering places. Most villages of any size also have a weekly market at which necessaries are bought and sold, and grain and oil seed are brought for purchase by agents of firms in the city.

The Baniās, mostly Mārwāris, are the principal traders. ^{Mechanism of trade.} They deal in piece-goods, opium, grain, and money-lending ; Bohoras (Musalmāns) trade in kerosene oil, metals, and hardware ; and Pārsis in European stores. Shopkeepers are found in all large villages. They sell necessaries to cultivators and buy grain as agents for firms. Many also make pecuniary advances to their clients. The British rupee which is the only legal tender is the medium of exchange, *hundis* being used in big transactions ; currency notes are unpopular and little used.

The two railway lines, the Great Indian Peninsula and ^{Routes.} Bhopāl-Ujjain railways, and the metalled roads are the chief trade routes. Goods are carried by cart to the railway, except along country tracks in the rains, when donkeys, bullocks and ponies are employed.

Of European firms Messrs. W. A. Graham & Co. have ^{Firms.} a bulk oil installation at Bhopāl. The big native firms are those of Rām Kishen, Pirthī Rāj, Gokal Dās, Gopāl Dās, Meghji Bhai, Kaliānji Bhai, and Jawāhir Mal Kedār Nath. Among Muhammadans are, Muhammad Nazir Khān, Abdul Hassan, Sabir Ali, and Husainji Bhai ; of Pārsis Dorābji is the only large trader.

The only important external trade is the opium export ^{External trade.} trade with Bombay for the China market. A certain amount of grain and oilseed, *tillī* in particular, passes to Europe through Bombay firms.

All the Vindhyan subdivision together with the Deccan trap are present in full force up to the line along which the survey was interrupted and nothing can be said regarding their distribution or the possible occurrence of other beds in the unsurveyed part of the State, including considerable areas in the district of Raisen and Mardānpur, the greatest portion of Umrauganj and Schore, and the whole of Devīpura, Berasia, Dorāha, Ichhāwar, Chhipāner, and all the outlying patches beyond the main area of the State.

BOTANY.¹

The flora vary in the sandstone region and the basaltic. In the former the jungle is much closer and teak and *tendū* commoner than in the latter where *dhāk* and various *mimosae* flourish. The vegetation of the State is largely composed of scrubby forest, including *Tectona*, *Terminalia*, *Anogeissus*, *Butea*, *Stephegynce*, *Buchanania*, *Boswellia*, and frequent stretches of *Dendrocalamus strictus*. The brushwood includes many shrubby forms such as *Zizyphus*, *Capparis*, *Grewia*, *Cusearia*, *Phyllanthus*, *Antidesma*, and *Carissa*.

FAUNA.

Wild animals.

The forests in the State afford ample cover to large species of animal, and tiger, panther, and *sīmbar* (*Cervus unicolor*) are common. In former days the wild buffalo (*Bos gaurus*) used to occur, but it is now extinct in this region. The smaller deer such as the black buck (*Antilope cervicapra*) and *chinkīra* (*Gazella benettii*) are met with everywhere.

Birds.

All the birds usually found occur, including most classes of game bird. Of migratory water fowl, geese, pochards, mallard, gadwall, pintail, widgeon, teal, and other species appear in the cold season.

Fish.

The big rivers and streams contain many varieties of fish, the *māhsir* (*Barbus mosal*) *rohu* (*Labeo rohita*), *marral* or *sānwal* (*Ophiocephalus punctatus*) being common.

Reptiles.

The reptiles include many varieties of snake, including the cobra (*Naia tripudians*), *daboia* (*Daboia elegans*), *krait* (*Bungarus caeruleus*), common ratsnakes, and pythons.

Insects.

Insects are of many kinds, noxious and innocuous. The first class includes locusts, mosquitoes, scorpions and the like, the latter, many finely coloured butterflies, moths and cicadas.

CLIMATE.
(Table I.)

The climate is, generally speaking, temperate throughout the State, though somewhat greater extremes are encountered in the hilly region and the Narbadā valley.

Rainfall.
(Table II.)

The average rainfall varies in different parts from 30 to 40 inches rising to 50 inches for the district surrounding the chief town. A maximum fall of 65 inches was recorded in 1875 and a minimum of 24 in 1895.

¹ By Lieutenant Colonel D. Prain, I.M.S., Botanical Survey of India.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Indigenous measures are still in general use, though in Bhopal town English weights and measures are well understood and employed to a certain extent.

Bulk weight (Avoirdupois). This scale is used with articles of bulk. The weights are oblong, square or round, and made of metal.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 8 <i>Khashkhash</i> (poppy seeds) | equal | 1 <i>Chāwal</i> (rice grain). |
| 8 <i>Chāwals</i> | " | 1 <i>Ratti</i> . |
| 8 <i>Rattis</i> | " | 1 <i>Māsha</i> . |
| 12 <i>Māshas</i> | " | 1 <i>Tola</i> . |
| 5 <i>Tolas</i> (British rupees) | " | 1 <i>Chhatāk</i> . |
| 4 <i>Chhatāks</i> | " | 1 <i>Pao</i> . |
| 4 <i>Paos</i> | " | 1 Seer. |
| 5 <i>Seers</i> | " | 1 <i>Panseri</i> . |
| 8 <i>Panseris</i> | " | 1 <i>Maund</i> . |
| 6 <i>Maunds</i> | " | 1 <i>Māni</i> . |
| 100 <i>Mānis</i> | " | 1 <i>Manāsa</i> . |
| 100 <i>Manāsas</i> | " | 1 <i>Kanāsa</i> . |

The British seer is equal to 80 *tolas* (or rupees); the Bhopālī seer to 96 *tolas*, or 100 Bhopālī rupees (old currency).

Capacity. Liquids are measured in seers, *chhatāks*, and *pao*s. The vessels contain an amount of water of this weight; when used with liquids of a different specific gravity, the weight is of course only nominal.

Length. The English yard of 36 inches is well known, but the *gaz*, of 16 *giras* is in general use. This *gaz* is $22\frac{1}{2}$ *giras* (6 inches) longer than the British yard.

Surface. The unit of surface measure is the *bigha* which is equivalent to 3,402·7 square yards. One acre is thus equivalent to two-thirds of a *bigha*.

Time. The *Hijri* year is followed in the State generally, but the official year is that of the Muslim solar year which commenced on March 20th, 571 A.D., the date of Muhammad's birth. It contains twelve months named after the signs of the Zodiac beginning with Hamal (Aries). The ordinary year consists of 365 days with a leap year of 366 days every four years according to the Julian reckoning. The year thus commences in March and April. In 1907 the 1st Hamal corresponded with the 23rd March.

The *Hijri* year starts from the date of the flight (*Hijra*) of Muhammad from Mecca to Medina, which took place on the night of July 15th, 622 A.D. It is a simple lunary year of twelve lunations (months) of alternately 30 and 29 days each. As a month of 29½ days is less than one mean lunation, an

It is certain that the destruction of the vast Bhojpur lake in the fifteenth century affected the climate materially. The winds from the south blowing over its area of 250 square miles must have appreciably affected conditions in the plateau to its north, and assisted to maintain the forests in a flourishing state.

SECTION II.—HISTORY.

(Genealogical Tree.)

The history of the Bhopāl State dates from the eighteenth century, when Dost Muhammad Khān, an Afghan of the Mirzai Khel of the Warakzais of Tirah, obtained the *pargana* of Berasia in Mālwā.¹ Dost Muhammad Khān's father, Nūr Muhammad, accompanied his son into India, where they arrived in A. H. 1109 (1696-97), the thirty-seventh year of the reign of Aurangzeb. Dost Muhammad went at first to Lohāri Jalālabād (in the Muzaflarnagar District of the United Provinces) where a colony of his clansmen was settled.

Soon after his arrival, however, he killed a man in a quarrel and fearing that he would be arrested fled to Delhi, and attached himself to a body of imperial troops that was on its way to attack the Marāthās in Mālwā.

On reaching Mālwā he took service under the Rājā of Sītāmau.² Later on he deposited such belongings as he had with the Governor of Bhilsa Muhammad Fāruk, and proceeded to hire out his services to any of the numerous petty Rājput chiefs of Mālwā who were ready to pay for them.

A rumour of his having been killed in a skirmish reached Muhammad Fāruk, who at once seized the property left in trust with him and Dost Muhammad, on returning soon after, was only able to recover a part.

He then took service under Thākur Anand Singh Solanki of Mangalgarh. The Thākur was obliged to proceed to Delhi, leaving his estate in the charge of his mother and Dost Muhammad. The Thākur died in Delhi and his mother soon after, upon which Dost Muhammad appropriated such valuables as he could and went to Berasia. Berasia was at this time held on lease by one Tāj Muhammad Khān, who lived at Delhi, leaving the management of the district to his agents. These agents were quite unable to cope with their numerous Rājput neighbours, who raided and devastated the country.

¹ E. M. H., vii, 396, 537; viii, 59.² The State accounts say under Rāj Singh which must be a mistake, as he ruled from 1748 to 1752. Rājā Kesho Dās was ruling from 1695 to 1748. It may be remarked that the dates relating to Dost Muhammad are much confused.

intercalary day is added to the last month (*Zil-kāada*) on certain years.¹ The year may commence in any month of the Christian year. The *Fasli* or harvest year is that on which the revenue collections are based. This era was introduced by Akbar. It commenced, properly speaking, on 2nd *Rabi-us-sāni* 963 A.H. or 14th February 1556 A.D., the date of his accession, but actually dates from 28th March (Old style) or 6th April (New style). The number 592 must be added when less than four months have elapsed and 593 when more have elapsed, to give the year A. D.²

The country people and Hindu population generally use the Vikrama Samvat. This year commenced on *Chaitra Sudī* 1st or new moon, except by natives of southern India who, at least in religious ceremonies, commence it from *Kārtik Sudī* 1st.³

SECTION VII.—MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

The lines which traverse the State are the Great Indian Peninsula railway, which runs for about 73 miles through it, with stations at Budni, Midghāt Barkhera, Hirānia, Dip, Misrod, Bhopāl, Sukhi-Siwānia, Gulgaon, Salāmatpur, and Sānchī, and the Bhopāl-Ujjain section of the same system which connects with the Rājputāna-Mālwā at Ujjain. The length of the line in State territory is 32 miles, with stations at Bhopāl, Berāgarh, Phanda, and Sehore.

Railways.

The Darbār in 1885 contributed fifty lakhs towards the construction of the section from Bhopāl to Itārsi, which is called the Bhopāl State railway, while a contribution of 22.8 lakhs was made to the Bhopāl-Ujjain section, the Gwalior Darbār also contributing. The effect of these lines has been considerable. Prices have been made more equitable and steady, while trade has expanded considerably. In times of distress and famine also, no difficulty is found in importing any quantity of grain for distribution in the districts.

The State was in early days traversed by regular trade routes. In Buddhist times (B.C. 6 and 7) a route from Paithana in the Deccan passed by Maheshwar and Ujjain to Bhilsa, passing on its way a stage which has been named Gonad-dha. This is almost certainly Dorāha (23°24' N.; 77°12' E.)

Roads, old routes.

(Table XV.)

¹ The following equation is useful in reducing *Hijri* to A.D.—
A. H. date in year and decimals $\times 0.97 + 621.54$ give A.D. year. If the decimal is over 0.5 take whole year.

² Prinsep, useful tables, P. 168, 174.

³ The V. S. 1964 began on 16th March 1907.

" 1965 will begin 3rd April 1908.

" 1966 " 23rd March 1909.

" 1967 " 11th April 1910.

Dost Muhammad at once offered to take over the district and pay Rs. 30,000 a year to Tāj Muhammad Khān. The bargain was concluded and Dost Muhammad suddenly found himself a landed proprietor. He at once sent up to the north for the members of his own family and with their help contrived to overawe the unruly Rājputs of Khichiwāra and Umatwāra and restore some sort of order. As soon as he felt his position fairly secure he turned his attention to the acquisition of territory. The first place he attacked was Jagdeshpur, a fortified village held by the Deora Rājputs. Professing to be friendly with them, he invited them to a feast at which he suddenly fell on them, killed them and seized the place, renaming it Islāmnagar. The bodies of the Rājputs were thrown into the stream close by, which has been known since that day as the *Halāli-nadī* or River of slaughter. Islāmnagar now became Dost Muhammad's head-quarters. He built a fort there and using it as a base proceeded to acquire as much of the surrounding country as he could.

Dost Muham-
mad Khān,¹
(1708-26).

No better illustration of the lawlessness of the day and the decay of the central power could be given than the story of the rise of this Afghān adventurer, who in the space of a few years was able to purchase the lease of an imperial district and rise by the power of his sword alone to be the founder of a line of independent princes. His next step still further illustrates the chaotic condition of the Mughal empire. Feeling his position secure he now determined to pay off old scores on the Governor of Bhilsa and sent a strong force against that place under his brother Sher Muhammad Khān. The two armies met between the villages of Jamaldi and Bāgri ($23^{\circ}34' N.$; $77^{\circ}50' E.$) near Bhilsa, and a fierce fight took place in which Sher Muhammad Khān was killed by the Mewāti chief of Dorāha, and the Bhopāl force was thrown into confusion. In the meantime, however, Dost Muhammad Khān, who had been concealed behind the hill of Bāgri, came up and suddenly surrounding Muhammad Fāruk, who, with some fresh troops, was watching the fight from a distance, attacked and killed him. Dost Muhammad Khān then mounted Muhammad Fāruk's elephant and forcing the drummers to sound the drums, marched to Bhilsa, where he was taken for Muhammad Fāruk returning victorious and at once admitted to the fort. The possession of Bhilsa made him master of the country and Gyāraspur, Dorāha, Sehore, Ichhāwar, Devipura, Gulgaon and other places soon fell into

¹ Since the publication of the Imperial volume elaborate search in the old records has resulted in the correction of dates for death of Dost Muhammad Khān, Yār Muhammad Khān and Faiz Muhammad Khān and other events. These corrected dates are adopted in this account in place of those in the Imperial volume.

which obtains its name from the fact that two routes, that from Ujjain and another direct from the south, met at this point.

In Mughal days the main route from the Deccan passed this way *via* Handia to Onquenas (?) Tikeri (?), Tulmeden (?), Nayāsarai (?) Ichhbāwar ($23^{\circ}2'N.$; $77^{\circ}5'E.$), Sehore ($23^{\circ}12'N.$; $77^{\circ}5'E.$), Shaikhpura ($23^{\circ}18'N.$; $77^{\circ}7'E.$), Dorāha ($23^{\circ}24'N.$; $77^{\circ}12'E.$), Hati-khera ($23^{\circ}27'N.$; $77^{\circ}17'E.$), Dilod ($23^{\circ}30'N.$; $77^{\circ}25'E.$), Sangkhera (?), and Sironj in Tonk.

The metalled roads which now traverse the State are the Bhopāl-Sehore (21 miles) which passes on to Dewās and Indore with feeders to Shyāmpur and Hingoni (26 miles) where there is an inspection bungalow, and on to Narsinghgarh (17 miles), and the Bhopāl-Hoshangābād road (45 miles), now badly in disrepair owing to its having fallen out of use on the opening of the railway. Feeders run from Bhopāl to Islāmnagar (5 miles) and on to Berasia (21 miles), from Salāmatpur to Raisen ($12\frac{1}{2}$ miles) and numerous roads exist in and round Bhopāl town. In all there are 161 miles of metalled road kept up by the Darbār.

Vehicles.

The ordinary type of country cart is used everywhere in the districts. In Bhopāl town and Sehore pony *tongas* of a poor class, and bullock *shigrams* are common. Carriages of European make and motor cars are used by the Chief and officials.

Post¹ and
Telegraph.
(Table
XXIX.)

A State postal system is maintained, which was first introduced in 1862, no charge being made for the carriage of letters till 1869, when the arrangements were modified on those in vogue in British India and stamps were introduced. Four local issues have been made but are now obsolete. In 1901 47,680 private letters, 951 newspapers, 513 packets, 165 parcels, and 7,268 value-payable parcels were carried. The revenue falls short of the expenses and is due to the fact that most of the correspondence is official and carried free. The postal lines cover 619 miles. Imperial post offices have been opened at Bhopāl, Sehore, combined with telegraph offices and 22 other places. There are also telegraph offices at all railway stations.

Telephone.

A complete telephonic system has been put up with a central exchange.

Causes.

Such failures as have ordinarily taken place among the crops of Bhopāl have been due to excessive rainfall in the eastern and

¹ Since this was written a convention has been entered into with the British Government by which the postal arrangements are wholly managed by Government for the Darbār.

SECTION VIII.—FAMINES.

(Table XXX.)

his hands. In 1719 Dost Muhammad Khān, who was on bad terms with the Nizām, joined Bhīm Singh Hāra of Kotah. This chief, with the help of Sayad Hussain Ali Khān, the Nizām's great rival, was marching against Rao Rājā Budh Singh of Būndī, who being an enemy of the Sayads of Bārha had been urging Chhatarsāl Bundelā to revolt and had also assisted Girdhar Bahādur, the rebellious Governor of Allahābād. On 5th *Muharram* 1132 (17th November 1719) Dost Muhammad and Bhīm Singh started, Dost Muhammad receiving a high *mansab* at the request of Bhīm Singh. They were joined by Dilāwar Ali Khān, Sayad Hussain Ali Khān's *Bakshī*, and Rājā Gaj Singh of Narwar. They defeated Budh Singh, the Kotah chief seizing all the Būndī lands east of the Chambal.¹ The *sūbahdār* of Mālwā Girdhar Bahādur alarmed at the increasing power of this chief attempted to check him but was defeated. The Governor of Shujālpur also seeing the rising power of Dost Muhammad Khān finally made over that district to him, and Diler Khān, the chief of Korwai, came to pay him a complimentary visit. Their meeting was unfortunate as a quarrel arose which resulted in the death of Diler Khān. (This, according to the Korwai annals, took place in 1134 A. H. or 1722 A. D.) The next place of importance which fell into his hands was the fort of Ginnūrgarh. Ginnūrgarh was then held by a Gond chief, Nizām Shāh, who had been poisoned by the chief of Chainpur Bārī. Nizām Shāh's widow, Rāni Kamalāpatī, called in Dost Muhammad to assist her and her son, Newal Shāh, against the poisoner. Dost Muhammad attacked the Chainpur Bārī chief and annexed his territory. On the Rāni's death, however, he seized Ginnūrgarh, but treated the wives of Newal Shāh with all courtesy. The last of these ladies only died in the beginning of Nawāb Muhammad Hayāt's time. In A. H. 1135 Dost Muhammad Khān attracted by the surroundings of Bhopāl decided to build his chief town on this site and on 9th *Zilhijja* A. H. 1135 (1722 A. D.) he laid the foundations of the fort of Fatehgarh.

Dost Muhammad now assumed the title of Nawāb and the position of an independent chief. In 1723 the Nizām on his way to Hyderābād to quell the rebellion of his second son, Nasir Jang, entered Mālwā and marched on Bhopāl with the intention of dispossessing or humbling Dost Muhammad Khān. Besides the growing power of the Bhopāl chief the Nizām had additional cause for his attack, in that Dost Muhammad had assisted Dilāwar Ali Khān against him in 1720 by sending a force under his brother, Mir Ahmad Khān, who fell by the side

¹ Irvine 'The later Mughals' J. Be. As. S. 1904, pp. 1-28. *Rajasthan* (Ed. 1839) ii, 484-487 and 508 ff., E. M. H. vii, 487-489 and 490-492.

southern districts, a fact which may possibly be accounted for by the large extent of forest in these regions. In 1899-1900, however, the great drought which attacked all Mālwā affected this region also, and caused a very serious diminution of the population from which the country has not yet recovered. In every village numerous houses are met with, roofless and in a state of decay, due, as the people state, to "Chhapan-ka-sāl" or the year 56, i.e., 1956 of the Vikram Era, or 1899 A.D. In 1905 great damage was wrought to the spring crops, notably to the poppy and gram by the excessive cold. This, though producing some distress and much pecuniary loss to the State and the individual cultivator, did not cause famine, the autumn crops being excellent.

The famine of 1899-1900 caused a diminution in the population of 32 per cent. Everything possible was done for the unfortunate cultivator, seven lakhs being spent on relief both charitable and through works. A great influx of Mārwāris from Rājputāna added to the distress.

of Dilāwar Alī Khān in the fight at Ratanpur 30 miles from Burhānpur on 16 *Shabān* 1132 A. H. (11th May 1720).¹

The Nizām on reaching Bhopāl encamped at a place still known as Nizām-ki-Tekrī, near the Fort of Islāmnagar. Dost Muhammad unable to withstand this force made over his son Yār Muhammad Khān as a hostage, and the Nizām proceeded on his way.²

After thirty years of strenuous exertions Dost Muhammad Khān, who had entered Mālwā with nothing but his sword, died in A. H. 1139 (1726) at the age of 66, leaving a well established State behind him. His tomb stands in the fort just outside the gate leading into the Bāla-kila.³

Dost Muhammad Khān had five brothers, Sher Muhammad Khān, killed in the fight with Muhammad Fāruk; Alif Muhammad Khān, killed in the fight between Bājī Rao and the Nizām, Shāh Muhammad Khān, killed in a fight with Dewa Bhao, a Dhār general; Mir Ahmad Khān, killed at Burhānpur, and Akil Muhammad Khān, who was *wazīr* of the State and was killed in riot at the *Holi*. Dost Muhammad Khān left six sons, Yār Muhammad Khān (illegitimate), Sultān Muhammad Khān, Sardār Muhammad Khān, Fāzil Muhammad Khān, Wāsil Muhammad Khān, Khān Bahādur Khān, and five daughters.

Yār Muhammad Khān (1726-42). On the death of Dost Muhammad Khān the nobles put Sultān Muhammad Khān, a boy of eight, on the *masnad*. Yār Muhammad who was at Hyderābād when informed of this by the Nizām, replied "the place of a father is sufficiently taken by the protecting shadow of Your Highness." The Nizām, pleased with these words, promised his support and after presenting Yār Muhammad with the *Māhi Marātib*, drums, banners, and other insignia of royalty, sent him to Bhopāl, accompanied by a considerable force. No opposition was, however, offered, and he quietly deposed Sultān Muhammad and assumed the reins of government.

In 1739 the Nizām was defeated by Bājī Rao near Bhopal⁴. About this time Nādir Shāh crossed the Indus entering Delhi in February 1739. This event dealt a final blow to the weakened control of the Mughal emperors and governors of provinces were left to act as they liked.

¹ G. D., i, 396; E. M. H., vii, 490. The *Seir-ul-Mutāqherin*, Calcutta (1902), I, 162, wrongly calls him Dost Muhammad.

² E. M. H., viii, 57.

³ This is the date given in the State records. The date of 1823 is given by Malcolm too early.

Great difficulty has been experienced in fixing the date of his death. A stone in a well at Ashta is said to record his death before 1140 A. H. or 1727 A.D.

The date A. H. 1139, however, agrees with events recorded while the earlier date does not.

⁴ G. D., i, 458 ff.

CHAPTER III.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SECTION I.—ADMINISTRATION.

(Tables XVI to XXVII.)

Early days: In early days the State administration was necessarily somewhat chaotic owing to the unsettled condition of the country. The revenues were uncertain and no proper supervision or control possible. After 1820, however, a regular administration was gradually built up.

Chief. Bhopal being a first class State, the Chief has full powers in all administrative matters, both judicial and general, including the power to pass sentence of death.

Departments. The Chief is assisted in the administration by two ministers, the *Muīn-ul-muhām* who is in charge of revenue affairs and the *Nusīr-ul-muhām* who has general charge of police and judicial matters. There are besides three councils, the *Ijlās-i-kāmil* of four members, a sort of Privy Council who advise the Chief and enquire into matters, specially referred to them ; *Kamiti-i-māl* which frames rules on Finance, consisting of 8 members and the *Kamiti-i-Dīwānī-wa-Farūjdārī* which deals with legislative work. The other offices of importance are the *Deorhi-i-khās*, the Chief's private office ; office of the state *Musti* ; of the *Kāzī* who announces *fatwās* or rulings according to *Korān*. The *Majlis-i-Ulama* consisting of four members, which decides in cases of difference of opinion between the *Kāzī* and *Musti* ; the police under the *Muntazim* (Inspector-General of Police) ; the Public Works Department ; the Forest Department ; office of the *Vakil Rūsāt*, through which ordinary communications between the Chief and the Political Agent pass ; the *Daftār-i-Nazīr* or Accountant-General's office ; the *Khazāna* or Treasury ; *Bakshigiri-hisāb* or office of the Pay Master of the forces ; and the *Bakshigiri-fauj* or office of the Commander-in Chief.

Official Language. The official language of the State is Urdu, in which all correspondence and accounts at headquarters and in the districts are kept.

Administrative Divisions. The State, for administrative purposes, is divided into three districts, viz., *Nizāmat-i-Mashrik*, *Nizāmat-i-Maghrib* and *Nizāmat-i-Janīb*. Each *Nizāmat* comprises nine *tahsils* (see page 75).

Wazīr Akil Muhammad Khān died at this juncture, being killed as mentioned above in a riot during the *Holi*. He was succeeded in 1742 by *Bijai Rām*, a Hindu, who proved himself an able minister.

Yār Muhammad Khān never actually assumed the title of *Nawāb*. Major Henley mentions that it was arranged that whenever Sultān Muhammad entered *darbār* *Yār Muhammad* should rise to receive him and allow him to sit on the *masnad* during his visit.¹ He made Islāmnagar his chief place of residence and following in his father's footsteps directed his energies to extending his dominions and soon acquired possession of Udayapur,² Sewāns and Pathārī.³ He also came into collision with the Marāthās on several occasions, a severe encounter taking place on the banks of the Kolāns river near the villages of Borband and Beta (23°15' N.; 77°24' E.).

After ruling for fifteen years he died in A.H. 1155 (1742) and was buried at Islāmnagar.⁴

He left five sons, Faiz Muhammad Khān, Hayāt Muhammad Khān, Sayad Muhammad Khān, Hassan Muhammad Khān, Yāsīn Muhammad Khān and four daughters.

Faiz Muhammad succeeded as a boy of 11, but not without Faiz Muhammad Khān opposition as a party in the State wished to put Sultān Muhammad on the *masnad* and actually proclaimed his succession at Bhopāl, Faiz Muhammad being at Islāmnagar. Bijai Rām, however, acted with great promptness. He at once moved out of Islāmnagar with a force of 5,000 men, while the Governor of Chainpur Bārī, by professing sympathy with the succession of Sultān Muhammad, had obtained admission to the Fatehgarh fort at Bhopāl. He manned the walls with troops and seized the gates forcing Sultān Muhammad to leave the place. Bijai Rām arrived at this juncture and a fiercely contested fight took place near the Idgah to the north-west of the fort. Sayad Muhammad Khān who commanded Faiz Muhammad's forces was killed and a panic was commencing when Bijai Rām sent up his reserves and retrieved the day. Sultān Muhammad fled to Nawāb Izzat Khān of Korwai, and then to Rāhatgarh where the Governor opened the gates to him. Bijai Rām at once

¹ Malcolm, *Central India*, i, 290 note.

² Now in Gwalior.

³ Held by the descendants of Sultān Muhammad Khān.

⁴ E. M. H., viii, 58, 60. Rustam Ali, the author of the *Tārikh-i-Hindi*, mentions that he visited *Yār Muhammad* at Bhopāl. He adds that he was granted a *mansab* of 5,000 by the Emperor and the *Māhi-māritib*. He was still living when the *Tārikh-i-Hindi* was written in A.H. 1154 (A.D. 1741-42). In 1742 *Yār Muhammad* assisted the *Nizām* with a body of 1,000 horse.

Each *Nizāmat* is in charge of a *nāzim* who is the chief revenue officer, District Magistrate and a Civil Judge. He is assisted by *tahsīldārs* in charge of *tahsils* who are first or second class magistrates and *munsifs*. Other officers are the *kānungos*, *patwāris* and inspector of police.

Each village of any size is a community in itself having Village Administration. its own artisans, the carpenter, blacksmith, and leather worker who are paid by a share of the village grain at each harvest. Other members are the village servants such as the *nāi* or barber, a most important individual who besides his technical duties acts as go-between in arranging marriages, the *dhabi* or washerman and the *chaukīdār* or village watchman. Over the whole community is the *patel* or headman who is responsible for the proper condition of his village and assists the *mustājir* in collecting the revenue. He is assisted by the *patwāri* or village accountant and register-keeper.

SECTION II.—LEGISLATION AND JUSTICE.

(Tables XVI and XVII.)

In early days there was no regular judicial system, the Early system. same officer exercising powers in all departments, judicial, revenue and general. Cases were tried orally and decided without reference to any special acts or regulations, the only authority appealed to being that of the *Korān*, a *Mufti* pronouncing a *fatwa* in difficult cases. The first attempt to regularise proceedings was made by Sikandar Begam who appointed *nāzims* in charge of *nizāmats*, with *amīns* and *thānādārs* under them. She also caused Codes of Civil, Criminal and Revenue laws to be compiled. Cases were passed in regular gradation from the lowest courts to those of the *Madār-ul-muhām* or minister, and finally to Her Highness, who dealt personally with all cases involving a sentence of death or imprisonment for life.

The same system was adhered to with certain modifications by her successor Shāh Jahān. She increased the powers of the *nāzims* and *tahsīldārs*, but took away all judicial power from the *thānādārs*, and also instituted regular returns, to check the inordinate time taken by the courts over civil and criminal cases.

From 1818 onwards the influence of British example and the suggestions of political officers have led to the adoption of many laws and regulations.

The legislative department is in charge of the *Nasīr-ul-muhām* who, in consultation with the *Majlis-i-mashawaar* or legislative committee draws up regulations for the Chief's Present system. Legislation.

laid siege to the fort but the Mamola Bibi, the widow of Yār Muhammad, wisely counselled a cessation of these family dissensions and Rāhatgarh and the surrounding district were made over to Sultān Muhammad in *jāgīr*, on his undertaking to renounce all claims to the chiefship.

Faiz Muhammad was by nature a religious recluse who took no interest in the administration of his State, which he left entirely to the Mamola Sāhiba and his minister. The fort of Raisen was seized about this time by the Nawāb's troops, the Imperial Governor Nawid Ali Khān Khwājasera being killed. Somewhat alarmed at the possible results of this attack on an imperial official, the Nawāb wrote to Delhi explaining that he suspected the Governor of wishing to become independent and had taken this step to prevent it. In reply he was thanked and a *farmān* was granted making over the fort formally to the Nawāb. About 1745 the Marāthās entered Bhopāl and obtained possession of the *parganas* of Ashta, Devīpura, Derāha, Ichhāwar, Bhīlsa, Shujālpur, and Sehore.¹ The battle of Pānipat (January 6th, 1761) for a time, however, freed the State from all fears of further Marāthā invasion and peace reigned until the Nawāb's death in 1777.

Dīwān Bijai Rām died in 1762 or 1763, and was succeeded by Ghāsi Rām, who favoured Hindus, forbade the killing of kine, and oppressed the Pathān nobles in every way. At length two Pathāns murdered him. His successor Gairat Khān was poisoned by a courtezan after six years of office. Lāla Kesri, a Kāyasth, succeeded. He was an able administrator and managed the State for fourteen years. He was eventually murdered by a confederacy of Pathāns led by the Nawāb's younger brother, Yāsīn Muhammad Khān, in revenge for an intrigue carried on by Munna Lāl, the Dīwān's son with a Pathānī woman.² Yāsīn Muhammad Khān then succeeded to the *wazīrship*.

The Nawāb died of dropsy at this juncture on 11th *Zikāt* 1191 A. H. (12th December 1777) and was buried in the fort. The Nawāb was a man of gigantic stature, being nearly seven feet high but of a gentle and retiring nature.

As Faiz Muhammad died childless, his brother Hayāt Muhammad succeeded him and was seated on the *masnad* on 1st *Muharram* 1192 A. H. (30th January 1778). His succession was not uncontested. The late chief's widow known as Bahū Begam wished to be vested with the executive power while Sharif Muhammad Khān, the son of Fāzil Muhammad Khān, and the son of Yāsīn Muhammad

Hayāt
Muhammad
Khān
(1777-1808).

¹ Pārasnis.—*Selections from the Peshwās Diaries*, III, Vol. i, 14 and 51.

² For story see *Central India*, i, 293-5.

approval. When passed by Her Highness these regulations have the force of law.

The spirit of the British Codes and Acts is always followed, the laws themselves being suited to local requirements. The laws serving Muhammadans and Hindus are based on the *Korān* and *Dharmashāstras*, respectively.

The Laws and enactments now in force are—

- (1) *Taukiūt Shāh Jahāni* (C. P. Code of 1894).
- (2) *Tambihāt Shāh Jahāni* (Criminal P. C. of 1894).
- (3) *Tāzirāt Shāh Jahāni* (Penal Code).
- (4) Forest Laws.
- (5) Rules relating to Excise.
- (6) Municipal Act.
- (7) Police Act No. 5 of 1905, 29th *Asad* 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (8) Rules for the (*Daftār-inshā*) guidance of State officials, 6 *Hammal* 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (9) Stamp Act No. 2, 1899 A.D., 2nd of *Mizān Muhammadī*.
- (10) Income Tax Act No. 2 1886, 15th Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (11) *Kānūn Haq Asāyuash* (Easement) Act No. 5, 1882, 2nd Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (12) *Kānūn Summiat* (Poison) Act No. 1, 1904, 2nd Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (13) *Kānūn Madākhilat Beja maveshī* (Cattle Trespass) Act No. 1, 1871 A.D., 5th Akrab 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (14) *Kānūn Dādrasi* Act No. 1, 1877, 2nd Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (15) Extradition Act No. 15 of 1903, 25th Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (16) *Kānūn Muhaida* Act No. 9, 1872, 16th Hūt 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (17) Rules for *Mazkuriān*, 13th Kaus 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (18) Rules for *Nakal Nawīsān* (Copies).
- (19) Stamp Act, 7th Hūt 1334 *Muhammadī*.
- (20) *Dasturul Amal* for assessors, 6th *Rajjab* 1306 *Hijri*.
- (21) *Rubakār* regarding *Jarāim Sangīn*, 27th *Rajjab* 1306 *Hijri*.
- (22) Rules regarding Criminal Tribes, 24th *Shābān* 1307 *Hijri*.
- (23) Rules regarding the examination of Inspectors and *Thānādārs* of Police, 13th *Rabi-ul-Awal* 1310 *Hijri*.
- (24) State Education Code, 26th *Rabi-ul-Awal* 1316 *Hijri*.

Khān, who had died a few days after the late Nawāb, were all preparing to dispute the succession. The lady mother, Mamola Bibī, the widow of Yār Muhammad Khān, with a view to ending these dissensions, went to the Bahū Begam and pointed out that the rule must vest in some one person and that a brother of the late chief must be chosen, and finally persuaded her to acquiesce in the appointment of Hayāt Muhammad, who was to act as deputy to herself, the Bahū Begam thus retaining the real executive power. Soon after the conclusion of the arrangement, however, Hayāt Muhammad Khān assumed the title and powers of Nawāb, discarding the arrangement entered into with the Bahū Begam.

Hayāt Muhammad, like his brother, was a religious recluse by nature. He had adopted as a meritorious act and converted to Islām four boys, one Faulād Khān, a Gond, one Jamshad Khān, an Ahīr by caste, and two Brāhmans, Islām Khān and Chhote Khān. He now elevated the Gond Faulād Khān to the post of minister and left the whole of the administration in his hands. Faulād Khān appears to have been an able administrator and in spite of the attempts of the Bahū Begam to assert her authority carried on the work of the State successfully.

The result of the chief's indifference regarding the administration resulted in the arrangement noted by Malcolm, that of the whole revenue of the State, at this time amounting to 20 lakhs, 5 lakhs were set apart as the privy purse of the Chief, which he was at liberty to spend as he wished, while the remaining 15 lakhs were devoted to State purposes.

It was during the administration of Faulād Khān that Colonel Goddard made his famous march from Bengal to Bom bay, passing through Bhopāl territory.

In 1776 the Bombay Government made the treaty of Purandar, a treaty highly injurious to the interests and reputation of the Company, which they repudiated almost as soon as it was signed by actually supporting the candidature of Raghunāth Rao (Rāghoba) to the Peshwāship.¹ In 1778, Hastings determined to support the Bombay Government by sending a force from Bengal. A force consisting of six battalions of Native infantry and one company of Native artillery to which was added a regiment of cavalry and a body of Mughal horse, sent by the Nawāb of Oudh, started on 23rd February 1778 from Kālpī under the command of Colonel Leslie.²

¹ G. D., ii, 40.

² Greig, *Memoirs of Warren Hastings*, ii, 190, 217. Calcutta Review, Vol. xxvi, 557. G. D., ii, 98.

(25) Arms Act, 7th *Rabi-ul-Awal* 1316 *Hijri*.

(26) Rules relating to flogging.

(27) Directions relating to *Begär* 27th *Shawâl* 1310 *Hijri*.

There are in all 44 courts in the State ; the Chief's court ; the *Nasîr-ul-muhâm* ; the *Nâib Nasîr-ul-muhâm* ; 2 Judges courts ; 2 Assistant Judges courts ; 2 City Magistrate's courts ; 1 *sadr amîn*'s court ; 1 *munisif*'s court ; 6 District Magistrate's and Assistant's courts ; and 27 *tahsîldâr*'s court. The lowest courts are those of the *tahsîldârs* whose powers vary between those of a magistrate of the 1st or 2nd class ; they are also empowered to try civil suits up to a value of Rs. 200. The *nâzims* and *nâib nâzims* have the powers of District and 1st class magistrates and can hear civil suits up to the value of Rs. 1,000. They also hear appeals from the *tahsîldârs* courts.

The *Sadr-ul-muhâm* at Bhopâl exercises the power of a Sessions Judge and also hears appeals from the *nâzims* and City Magistrates. The *Sadr-ul-muhâm* is assisted by the *muin-sadr-ul-muhâm* to whose court he transfers cases for trial.

The courts of the *Nâib Nasîr-ul-muhâm* and *Nasîr-ul-mu-hâm* are appellate courts only. Appellate.

The final court of appeal is that of the ruler.

The civil suits pass in appeal from the *nâzims* to the *Sadr-us-sadûr* who also is a District Judge and hears original suits ; appeals from him go to the *Nâib Nasîr-ul-muhâm* from him to *Nasîr-ul-muhâm* then to Her Highness.

The city is treated as a separate unit. A 1st class magistrate and 2nd class magistrate deal with cases within their powers which then pass on through the series of higher courts given above. In civil suits the city *munisif* hears cases up to Rs. 200 in value. The *sadr-amîn* up to Rs. 1,000. City Courts.

The powers of courts are detailed below--

| No. | Name of Court. | Jurisdiction. | Criminal powers. | Civil powers to entertain suits up to value of |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| 1 | Chief's Court. | | Full powers of life and death. The Chief hears all final appeals and in criminal cases all sentences of death, transportation or imprisonment for life require her confirmation. | |
| 2 | <i>Nasîr-ul-muhâm</i> | Whole State | Appeals from <i>Nâib Nasîr-ul-muhâm</i> . Appeals from <i>Sadr-ul-muhâm</i> , <i>Nâib Sadr-ul-muhâm</i> . | |
| 3 | <i>Nâib Nasîr-ul-muhâm</i> . | „ | Appeals from <i>Sadr-ul-sadûr</i> . | |

Leslie instead of at once marching south mixed himself up in the local quarrels of the Bundelā chiefs and it was determined to supersede him. He died, however, on October 3rd, 1778, and Goddard took over the command and proceeding by Bhilsa, Khemlāsa, Bhopāl and Hoshangābād crossed the Narbadā on 2nd December. Through Bhopāl territory he was given all assistance. Every effort was made to render the Nawāb hostile, but without success, and although his territories suffered severely at the hands of the Marāthās, he remained faithful to his promises though under no treaty obligations towards the British—a spontaneous act of generosity never to be forgotten.¹

Faulād Khān not long after this quarrelled with the Mamola Sāhiba and was murdered by a member of the chief's family,² and Chhote Khān, the Brāhman convert, succeeded him on the 15th Zikūt 1194 A.H. (13th November 1780), on the advice of Mamola Bibi.

The selection of Chhote Khān was an admirable one. He maintained friendly relations with the great Marāthā chiefs and was a sympathetic though at the same time a strong ruler, who would brook no interference with his authority. A story is told of how he set free 400 Pindārīs, who had been taken prisoners during a raid under the Pindārī leader Hira Bhaο, giving each man a *pagrī* and some money. The Pindārīs astonished at such clemency never again entered Bhopāl territory during this minister's lifetime.

The Bahū Begam annoyed at the strength of Chhote Khān's rule, which prevented her from exercising her usual interference, instigated Sharif Muhammad Khān, a son of Fāzil Muhammad Khān and grandson of Dost Muhammad Khān, to rebel against the orders of one whom she considered as a mere slave raised to power by the Nawāb. The Begam offered to supply money if he would act, and Sharif Muhammad Khān raised a force assisted by a large body of Pindārīs. The Begam at the critical moment, however, declined to advance the sum, and Sharif Muhammad, too deeply committed to retire, was obliged to do his best unsupported. He placed his family in safety at Ashta, then held by the Marāthās, and made an advance on Ginnūrgarh, the *kilādār* Kuli Khān, being well affected towards him. Here he encountered the forces of the State and was defeated. He then withdrew and marched straight on Bhopāl. At the village of Phanda (23°14' N. and 77°16' E.) he met the forces sent against him by Chhote Khān on 16th *Jamādi-ul-Awal* 1201

¹ Appendix A.

² Malcolm says he was killed while attempting to seize the Mamola Sāhiba in an attack on the fort at Bhopāl.

| No. | Name of Court. | Jurisdiction. | Criminal powers. | Civil power to entertain suits up to value of |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| 4 | Sadr-ul-muhām and Nāib Sadr-ul-muhām. | Whole State | Sessions Judge and appeals from Nāzims and City Magistrates. | |
| 5 | Sadr-us-sadūr and Nāib sadr-us-sadūr. | Whole State | .. | Unlimited also District Judge. |
| 6 | Nāzims and Nāib Nāzims. | For Nizāmat | District Magistrate. | Rs. 1,000. |
| 7 | Tahsildārs and City Magistrates | Tahsils | First or 2nd class Magistrate. | Munsif Rs. 200. |
| 8 | Sadr Amīn. | Do. | One 1st and one 2nd class Magistrates. | |
| 9 | Munsif. | Do. | .. | Rs. 1,000. Rs. 200. |

N.B.—The powers are those laid down in local Codes, but are practically the same as those in force in British India.

Judicial Committee.

The Committee called the *Ijlās-i-kāmil* is consulted on difficult questions of law, civil, criminal and revenue, its opinions being referred to the Chief for orders.

Matters of a religious nature and civil cases requiring the issue of a *fatwa* are referred to the State *Kāzī* and *Mufti* and in the case of a difference of opinion to the *Majlis-ul-ulama*.

Statistics.

In 1905, 4,618 civil suits and 5,260 criminal cases were dealt with; appeals in lower appellate courts numbered 393 civil and 326 criminal and in the Chief's Court 37 and 4, respectively.

Cost.

The cost of the judicial establishment is about Rs. 43,000 per annum.

Registration.

No special registrars have been as yet appointed. All subordinate courts can register documents. In 1905 the fees from this source amounted to Rs. 1,175.

SECTION III.—FINANCE.

(Tables XVIII and XIX.)

Early history.

Up to the year 1818 the financial sources of the State were of a highly unstable character depending entirely on the aptitude of the ruler of the day to repel the inroads of the

A.H. (7th March 1787). A fierce fight followed. Gradually the forces of Sharif Muhammad gave ground and finally broke and fled, leaving Sharif Muhammad, his six brothers, and a few adherents on the field. Drawing their swords his small band made a desperate attempt to cut their way through the ranks of the enemy but only one brother, Kāmil Muhammad Khān, succeeded, through the extraordinary speed of his horse.

After this Chhote Khān seems to have entirely changed his tactics and commenced to harass the Pathāns in every way, not apparently without reason, as many plots were on foot for removing the Nawāb and raising some other member of the family to the *masnad*. At length, a combination was formed headed by Najāt Muhammad Khān,¹ a son of Yāsin Muhammad Khān, the Nawāb's brother, a man noted for his great bodily strength. He chose the feast of the *Id-ul-Fitr* when the Nawāb always paid his respects to the Mamola Bibi. Stationing Kuli Khān outside with some Pathāns he entered the palace, and after the usual greetings, seated himself by the Nawāb. Najāt Muhammad gradually brought the conversation round to Chhote Khān and his treatment of Pathāns and intimated that it was wrong that a mere slave should thus be granted authority, urging his dismissal or permission for him, the speaker, to kill him and remove this disgrace to the Afghān race. The Nawāb was very angry and retorted that Chhote Khān was no slave but his own adopted son whose conduct had always been excellent and free from any suspicion of treachery. On this Najāt Muhammad drew his dagger and attacked the Nawāb. Luckily the *chobdār*, Parasram, heard the noise and rushing in felled Najāt Muhammad with a blow of his silver mace, and other officers coming up despatched him. Chhote Khān after this event increased his severity, instituting a rigorous system of police in the city. He also removed most of the Pathāns from places of trust. These measures, though they did not allay the feeling of discontent, restored order. Chhote Khān paid much attention to public works, his best known construction being the dam called the *Pukhtā pul* or stone bridge, which holds up the waters of the lower lake. The lady Mamola died in the year 1792, Malcolm thus refers to her : "The history of this extraordinary princess, who lived to the advanced age of eighty, and who for more than half a century greatly influenced, if she did not control, the councils of Bhopal, is very extraordinary. Her name was Mumullah. She came from upper Hindustan, but seems to have been of too obscure an origin to leave any exact record of her parent or place

¹ Malcolm calls him Nijubat Khān.

Marāthās and the Pindārī raiders. Dost Muhammad's income probably amounted to about 50 or 60 thousand rupees a year, or double the rent he paid for the Berasia *pargana*. At Hayāt Muhammad's succession the State revenue was about 20 lakhs of rupees, of which it was customary to devote one quarter to the personal expenses of the Nawāb, who was held to have no interest or concern with the revenues over and above this assignment; such other revenues being in hands of the minister for general administrative purposes. In 1800 the revenues fell as low as Rs. 50,000. At Wazīr Muhammad's death they amounted to 1 lakh collected with the greatest difficulty, but rose after the conclusion of the treaty in 1818 to nearly 15 lakhs. When Sikandar Begam took over the reins from Faujdār Muhammad in 1846, the State was burdened with a debt of over 23 lakhs of which 3·8 lakhs had been incurred by Faujdār Muhammad during his term of office. This she contrived to pay off by 1853. Shāh Jahān on succeeding in 1868 found a debt of 6·8 lakhs which she paid off by 1872. The revenue rose to 26·8 lakhs, of which, however, 10·9 lakhs were alienated in *jūgīrs*, leaving 15·9 as *khālsā*. Of this 2 lakhs were paid to Government for the up-keep of the Bhopāl Battalion and Rs. 5,450 in contributions to the Sehore jail, school and hospital.

A regular yearly budget is prepared and all officers are required to keep their expenditure within the allotment sanctioned. All departmental officers submit their accounts to the *Daftār-Huzūr* accounts office where they are audited and compiled. All expenditure not provided for in budget estimates requires the sanction of Her Highness the Begum.

The total normal income of the State including *jūgīrs* is Sources of 30·7 lakhs, the principal sources of revenue being land 28·8 lakhs, customs 3·1 lakhs, tribute 1·6 lakhs, excise Rs. 40,000, and stamps Rs. 31,000. The items of expenditure, are general administration 4 lakhs, chief's establishment 3 lakhs, police 1 lakh, payment for the up-keep of the Bhopāl Battalion¹ 2 lakhs, Imperial Service Lancers 2 lakhs, State army 1·4 lakhs. The income of alienated land is 5·6 lakhs.

The State coined its own silver and copper money until Coinage. 1899 when the mints were closed and the British (*kaldīr*) rupee substituted for the local coin.

The Bhopāl silver coin weighed 11 *mōshas* and bore the name of the ruler and date. The ruler's name changed with each issue. There were in all four issues made by Sikandar Begam and Shāh Jahān Begam.²

¹ See Appendix C. This corps, though still maintained at the cost of the Darbār, is no longer a local corps.

² See J. A. B., LXVI, 270.

of birth. Though never publicly married to the Nabob Yar Mahomed, she became the principal lady of his family. She had herself no children, but all those of Yar Mahomed she considered as her own and the title of Mahji Sahibah, or lady mother which was given her by them and all others, proves the respect in which she was held. From the account given of her conduct, under the most trying circumstances, it seems difficult to pronounce whether she was most remarkable for the humanity of her disposition, or the excellence of her judgment. She was beloved and respected by all. Her memory is still cherished by the natives, both Hindu and Mahomedan, of Bhopal; and it is consoling to see, in the example of her life, that even amid scenes of violence and crime, goodness and virtue, when combined with spirit and sense, maintain that superiority which belongs alone to the higher qualities of our nature and which without these can be permanently conferred by neither title nor station.”¹

Chhote Khān did not long survive his patrons, dying the same year on 26 *Jamādi-ul-Akhir* 1209 A. H. (18th January 1795) at 40 years of age and was buried in the Fatehgarh fort. Though professing Islām, Chhote Khān was in appearance, disposition, and manners a Hindu.

Chhote Khān was followed by his son, Amīr Muhammad Khān, a weak but tyrannical man who was soon dismissed by the Nawāb. On his dismissal he shut himself up in the Fatehgarh fort and commenced to fire on the city. He was, however, forced to evacuate it and with the help of Amīr Khān,² Pindārī, retired to Nāgpur, where he entered the service of Raghuji Bhonsla, and persuaded him to attack the fort of Hoshangābād, then in Bhopāl State, which was captured in the early part of 1210 A.H. (1795).³

A clerk, Himmat Rām, was then made minister. Chhote Khān’s widow retired to Sironj, where she was given a pittance by the Pindārī leader Amīr Khān, while Amīr Muhammad, her son, entered into his service and later on into that of Ghafūr Khān of Jaora, in which place his mother was still living in 1822.

The affairs of Bhopāl were now in far from a satisfactory condition, and dissension was rife, Hayāt Muhammad’s favourite lady and a eunuch called Gul Khojāh, having

¹ *Central India*, i, 298-299.

² Prinsep’s *Life of Amīr Khān*, 20.

³ A somewhat different account is given by Malcolm, who states that the Nawāb’s son Ghaus Muhammad persecuted Chhote Khān’s family with a view to extorting their wealth and finally forced them to fly from the State, when they took refuge with Amīr Khān at Sironj. *Central India*, i, 302.

SECTION IV.—LAND REVENUE.

(Table XX.)

Early system.

In early days in Bhopal as in all other Native States the land revenue was farmed out, whole *tahsils* being sometimes made over to one person. Sikandar Begam abolished this system, but the staff required for the direct arrangement of the revenue was found too costly and the farming system was re-introduced by her successor.

Present system.

The first attempt to bring some form of order into the revenue administration was made by Sikandar Begam, who between the years 1848 and 1857 had a Mughal chain (*jarib*) survey of the districts made and issued leases for a fixed term.

All land is considered the absolute property of the Chief, tenants holding only at the pleasure of the Darbār, and having no occupancy rights. In practice, however, tenants seldom relinquish a holding, and fields descend from father to son for many generations.

Though thus theoretically inadmissible occupancy rights are in practice granted, as the Darbār cannot afford to lose its cultivators. Cultivators who have neither implements nor oxen get their fields cultivated by others making over half the produce to those who do the work for them.

The system of farming out villages, which was abolished by Sikandar Begam, has, as mentioned above, been re-introduced and almost all the land is now in the hands of revenue contractors or *ijāradārs* who are responsible to the State for the assessed revenue of the villages they hold.

The farmer has no power to enhance the rates, which are fixed by the State at the settlement, the farmer being concerned only with the collection of the amount fixed. He may, however, demand revenue for land brought under cultivation since the settlement.

The *tahsildārs* and other State officials see that only the assessed revenue is taken by farmers.

A farmer can eject a tenant who does not pay his revenue.

Settlements.
(Table XX.)

In 1839 the first settlement was made, for three years, the demand being 10 lakhs. Revisions were made from time to time, in 1842 for 15 years, in 1870 for 18 years, in 1889 for 20 years, in 1902 for 10 years, but revised in 1903 for 5. The revenue demand fixed in 1855 amounted to 20 lakhs. The last settlement fixed the demand at 20·8 lakhs which gives the moderate incidence of Rs. 1-13-4 per acre, of cultivated land, and 7 annas per acre on the total area of the State.

Rates.

The ordinary rates for irrigated land of good quality are Rs. 17 to Rs. 10 per acre, and on irrigated land of poorer

entire command of the administration, even calling on Sindhiā's general Lakwa Dāda to seize the fort of Raisen. The finances, moreover, were in utter confusion, the State overrun by Pindāris and threatened with annihilation by the Marāthās, when a saviour providentially arrived. One morning in the year 1795 a stranger appeared at the city gates, accompanied by a few attendants, who on being stopped by the guards declared himself the son of Sharif Muhammad Khān and desired an interview with the Nawāb. The Nawāb received him with effusion and asked him how he had lived since his father's death in 1786. Wazīr replied that since the banishment of his family he had served under Hamir Singh, Rāwat of Rājgarh (1776—90), and afterwards at Hyderābād. On the dismissal of Rājā Himmat Rām, which took place a few months after, the Nawāb wished to make him minister. This step was, however, opposed by his son Ghaus Muhammad Khān and his mother Asmāt Begam, who were afraid of their masterful cousin, and dreaded the revenge that he might take for his father's death. On this Hayāt gave in and sent for Murid Muhammad Khān, son of Sultān Muhammad Khān, then living at Rāhatgarh.

Murid arrived escorted by 1,000 followers on 12th Zikād 1210 A. H. (20th May 1796). Murid Muhammad encamped at his father's garden outside the city, and embracing the trees planted by his ancestors began to weep and lament, behaving, as the chronicler puts it, "like a Hindu usurer." In his interview with the Nawāb and Asmāt Begam he ingratiated himself by fulsome flattery, while his conduct towards the great merchants, officials and soldiery was deferential and most submissive. The suspicions of the Pathān nobles, however, were roused by conduct, which in their eyes was disgraceful and derogatory and they anxiously awaited the development of the new minister's real character. Murid refused, however, to accept office until Bhopāl was freed of strangers and Amīr Khān, Pindāri, who had been made *kilādār* of Fatehgarh fort by Ghaus Muhammad, had to retire. At length on 11th Jamādi-ul-Awal 1211 A. H. (12th November 1796)¹ he was invested as minister. A month later he appeared in his true colours. He first oppressed the widow of Bijai Rām, and withheld the pay of the army, appropriating the sums to his own use. He then attacked the late minister Himmat Rām, confining him and his nephew Khiāli Rām,² then Governor of Berasia, for six weeks until they paid a fine of Rs. 10,000³ and fled for

¹ *Life of Amīr Khān*, 29.

² He was afterwards in Malcolm's service.

³ *Life of Ajmīr Khān*, 29.

classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 2. Unirrigated land pays from annas 6 to 2 annas per acre, for the poorest soils. When poppy or sugarcane is grown, the rates vary from Rs. 17 to Rs. 11 an acre and for cotton Rs. 3 to 1 are paid.

Some highly fertile land round the city, called *nau bahār* land, where special facilities exist for manuring and watering is let for Rs. 32 an acre and produces poppy and garden crops. The ordinary rates are given below :—

| Max. | Min. | Irrigated. | | | Unirrigated. | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------------|-----|------|--------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|--------|------|------|-------|
| | | Kal- | Bh- | Soy- | Kalmat. | | | Bhinwar. | | | Soyer. | | | |
| | | mat. | an- | ar. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | Bhat- |
| Rate | Rate | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | As. |
| | | 17 | 10 | 6-4 | 3-5½ | 2-8 | 2-7 | 2-8 | 2-3 | 2 | 1-14 | 1-11 | 1-10 | 2 |
| | | | | | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | |
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 8½ | 7½ | 7½ | 6½ | 6 | 2 |

The land is assessed according to the nature and quality of the soil.

In former days Rs. 13-7 per cent. were collected on Cesses, account of cesses as follows :—

| | | Rs. A. |
|------------------|----------|--------|
| Road cess | | 1 9 |
| Vaccination | | 0 6 |
| Patwāri | | 4 8 |
| Weighing | | 0 12 |
| Village expenses | | 6 4 |
| | | 13 7 |

In addition to above in more important villages in particular *parkhai* at the rate of 2 annas per cent. and *hundāwan* Rs. 3-2 per cent. were also levied.

| The cesses now levied are — | Rs. A. P. | Present day. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Kānungoi | 1 9 0 | per cent. |
| Patwāri cess | 1 9 0 | ,, |
| Chaukidāri | 1 9 0 | ,, |
| Conservancy | 0 12 6 | ,, |
| Vaccination | 0 12 6 | ,, |
| School cess | 1 9 0 | ,, |
| Total | .. 9 6 0 | per cent. |

The farmers (*tāradārs*) receive a commission of 10 per cent. on the revenue collected, and are unable to alter the

refuge to Durjan Sāl Khīchī at Sironj. The State was now overrun by Pindāris and robbers of every description, and it was necessary to raise money to pay troops to oppose them. To obtain funds, therefore, Murid commenced a system of house taxation. Grown bold he at length aimed still higher.

On the 11th *Rajjab* 1212 A.H. (30th December 1797) he called on Asmāt Begam on the pretence of obtaining pecuniary aid from her but in the midst of the conversation, in which he addressed her as his aunt, suddenly called in three accomplices who rushed behind the *pardah* and murdered the Begam and her attendants. Murid Muhammad to save himself gave out that this was done at the suggestion of her son Ghaus Muhammad. The real motives of his conduct soon became apparent as he seized the whole of the wealth she had amassed. He then entered on a general career of oppression so that "the people used to pray with uncovered heads at midnight for deliverance from him."¹

The next objects of his designs were Ghaus Muhammad and Wazīr. To accomplish their ruin he stopped at nothing. Wazīr had been sent to drive some Pindāris from the southern districts and Murid wrote secretly to Rahīm Khān, the Governor of Chainpur Bārī, to capture and kill him. The letter was, however, intercepted and instead Wazīr attacked the Governor and seized Ginnūrgarh.

Even the supine Nawāb Hayāt Muhammad now began to see through the plans of Murid and sent for Kulī Khān to rid him of his tyrannous minister, promising him the reversion of his office. Wazīr Muhammad also marched up and joined Kulī Khān and they advanced on Bhopāl together, Kulī Khān halting at Chulah village and Wazīr by the *Pukhtūpul*. Murid, now thoroughly frightened, called on Bāla Rao Ingla, then Sindhia's governor at Sironj, for assistance and even hoisted Sindhia's flag on the battlements of Fatehgarh. Bāla Rao came up with 30,000 men and encamped near the Idgah but demanded the surrender of a fort in Bhopāl territory before he would act. On this Murid promised to give up Islāmnagar. Murid also made over the fort of Fatehgarh to Amīr Khān, the famous Pindāri leader² then in Marāthā service, and enjoining him to watch Ghaus Muhammad, accompanied

¹ Urdu text.

² It is interesting to note that Amīr Khān says he served 8 or 9 months in Bhopāl. He was taken into the Bhopāl State service in 1794-5 and made *kilādār* of Fatehgarh fort by Ghaus Muhammad. This is supported by the State account though it differs from Malochin's. See *Life of Amīr Khān*, 21—29, 41.

assessed rates, but have power to eject a tenant who is unable to pay.

The revenue is paid in by the farmer in four instalments to the *tahsildār*, in *Aghan* (November), *Māh* (January), *Chait* (March) and *Vaisākh* (April).

All revenue is taken by the State in cash, the *mustājīr* himself, however, often receiving a large proportion in kind from the cultivators. In early days the State revenue also was partly paid in kind, corn and *ghī* to the value of one instalment being usually taken in kind, and the rest in cash.

The revenue when collected is sent by the *tahsildār* to the head treasury on a *hundi* issued by some local banker.

Suspensions and Remissions.

In bad years suspensions and remissions are freely made by the Darbār, the *mustājīr* being obliged to make similar suspensions and remissions. In 1893, 7 lakhs were suspended, in 1899, 12 lakhs, and in 1901, 1·9 lakhs, and a collection in kind of 14,900 *mānīs* of corn was remitted.

Tenures.

These fall into two broad classes, *khālsā* or *khām* and alienated

Khālsā or *khām* land is that administered directly by the Darbār through its own officials. Alienated land includes *jāgīrs* and *muāfi*s. The *jāgīrs* are mainly held by members of the chief's family, prominent officials and the descendants of those who served the State loyally in former days. Most *jāgīrdārs* pay tribute to the Darbār.

The *muāfi* grants are revenue-free and are mainly held for charitable or religious purposes. Many minor land grants are held by village servants and others. Land cannot be alienated by the holders without the Darbār's permission.

Zamindāri.

The land is held by cultivators on a lease which varies with the term of settlement. Leases are also given on *istimrār* or permanent settlement for a fixed quit-rent.

SECTION V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

(Table XXI.)

Excise.

The chief sources of miscellaneous revenue are Excise or *Abkāri* and Customs or *Sāyar*.

The two important articles dealt with under excise are opium and country liquor.

Opium.

The area under poppy cultivation appears to be on the decline though no accurate or detailed figures are obtainable. In 1893 the area sown amounted to about 21,750 acres while the average acreage sown between then and the present

Bāla Rao to Islāmnagar. Here they met with an unexpected rebuff. Motī Begam, the sister of Hayāt Muhammad, was living in the fort. She at once ordered the *kilādār* to refuse them admittance, exclaiming that she recognised no authority on the part of Murīd Muhammad to dispose of State fortresses and would allow no stranger to enter. The Marāthās were received with a heavy fire and retired, Murīd making over Raisen to the Marāthā commander instead of Islāmnagar. A month later Bāla Rao appeared before the city with 40,000 men and encamped at Govind-pura.

The Nawāb and Wazīr Muhammad prepared to oppose them and a fierce fight took place on the spot now occupied by the Aish Farhat, Dilkhusha, and Afza Bāgh gardens. The *sūbahdār* was forced to retire to Sironj, taking Murīd Khān with him. It is probable, however, that victory would in the end have lain with the superior numbers of the Marāthās, but fortunately for the State Sindhia's difficulties with Lakwa Dāda obliged him to recall Bāla Rao and the danger was averted (1798).¹

The Rao imprisoned Murīd, who committed suicide by swallowing diamond dust. Bāla Rao Ingolia, however, had so low an opinion of this schemer that he believed that he was shamming death, and refused to allow the body to be buried until he was certain of the fact by decomposition having set in.

Murīd Khān's memory is still detested and for long after it was the custom for any Bhopālī visiting Sironj to strike his grave with his shoe five times.

Wazīr Muhammad was now promoted to the place of minister, on which Kuli Khān retired in disgust to his estate at Ambāpāni.

Wazīr's first step was to recover Rāisen² which after some show of resistance, was surrendered on payment of Rs. 30,000 (1798).³ Wazīr next bribed the Governor to hand over Hoshangābād fort. A force was, however, at once sent to effect its recovery by the Rājā of Nāgpur, and after a resistance of some days the Bhopāl troops were obliged to retire to Ginnūrgarh, and Sakhārām Bāpu, the Bhonsla's general, reoccupied it.⁴ To assist him in his object Wazīr

¹ See *Life of Amir Khān*, 41, which shows how intimately he was concerned in all these affairs.

² Malcolm says that Amīr Khān was now ordered to give up the fort of Fatehgarh, but according to the State records he was still in Bhopāl State service which he resigned soon after to join Jaswant Rao Holkar.

³ شد فتح راسین بامداد ایزدی

⁴ Malcolm puts its recovery in 1809 by Sādiq Ali, which seems too late.

time is about 18,000 acres. This cultivation is confined mainly to the western and eastern *nizāmats*.

A duty of Rs. 2 was levied on each *maund* of *chīk* or crude opium till 1904 when it was raised to Rs. 6. A further duty of Rs. 16 (Rs. 12 before 1904) is levied by the State on each chest (140 lbs.) of manufactured opium taken to the Government scales. From 1881 to 1890 this duty averaged about Rs. 19,000 per annum : in the next decade the average income was Rs. 16,000. In 1901 only $613\frac{1}{2}$ chests passed the scales, while five maunds were sold retail, the duty being Rs. 7,000. The chests actually passing the scales between 1902 to 1906 were, 1902, $511\frac{1}{2}$; 1903, 427; 1904, $1,057\frac{1}{2}$; 1905, $976\frac{1}{2}$; 1906, $585\frac{1}{2}$. All opium grown for export is sent to the Government scales in the city. The decrease in the outturn is due to a series of years of deficient rainfall and the diminution in the village population which have made it impossible to cultivate a crop requiring so much irrigation and attention. The average income derived by the Darbār from all dues on opium is Rs. 27,000 a year. The sale is controlled by the Darbār, no quantity under $\frac{1}{4}$ seer being saleable. The vendors have to procure a license and may not sell at a price above Rs. 16 per seer.

The only spirit generally used is the country liquor dis- Liquor.
tilled from the flower of the *mahuā* (*Bassia latifolia*). In Bhopāl city and 160 surrounding villages the contract is given out to a single holder who has a central still at Bhopāl itself. In the districts, however, practically each village has its own still and the exact number of shops and stills is unknown. The income derived from this source is obtained from a *sāyār* duty of 2 annas per *maund* of *mahuā* flowers imported or exported for distillation and an Octroi duty in the city of 2 annas per *maund*.

No price is fixed for the liquor sold, the rates ranging from 8 annas for the strongest to 2 annas for the poorest liquor. About 30,000 gallons are distilled yearly at Bhopāl City. The revenue from this source amounts to Rs. 56,000 a year.

Foreign liquors are sold only in the city where their consumption has increased very rapidly. The only duty levied is a customs duty of 2 annas in the rupee *ad valorem*. The city liquor contractor keeps a large stock for sale.

Hemp may only be cultivated under special license and Hemp drug. the area sown is insignificant. No special tax is imposed. *Gānja* and *bhāng* can only be sold to licensed persons. The right to vend is sold separately in the case of *gānja* and *bhāng* which respectively bring in an income of Rs. 4,000 and Rs. 200 per annum.

formed an alliance with the Pindārī leaders Karim Khān and Chītu, the latter being granted Chhipāner as a place of residence. The lost districts of Ashta, Sehore, Dorāha and Ichhāwar were soon after recovered while contributions were levied from Shujālpur, Berasia, Bhilsa, and Seoni (22°29'N.; 77°30' E.) south of the Narbadā. The condition of the State at this time is well shewn by the fact that the revenue collections only amounted to Rs. 50,000 and Wazir was, therefore, driven to obtain funds as best as he could.

Ghaus Muhammad was now becoming frightened at the rapidly increasing power of Wazir, but was unable to find any one to take his place. At length he induced his father to transfer the *wazirship* to Akbar Khān, who, however, proved quite incapable of carrying on the administration. Differences became acute and resulted in a fight at Bishenkhera (23°2'N.; 77°37'E.) between the adherents of Ghaus Muhammad and Wazir.

Ghaus Muhammad then called in Muhammad Shāh Khān from Sironj and Karim Khān, Pindārī,¹ from Shujālpur to Islāmnagar and Wazir was forced to retire for a time, but he returned soon after, when dissensions arose between Karim Khān and Shāh Khān. Ghaus Muhammad then (1806) appealed to Sindhiā to rid him of Wazir, to whom he promised the fort of Islāmnagar and 4 lakhs in cash, besides a yearly payment of Rs. 61,000. These terms were accepted but Sindhiā took no active steps. At this juncture Hayāt Muhammad died on 16th *Ramzān* 1223 A.H. (6th November 1808) at the age of 73.

Ghaus
Muhammad
Khān
(1808-09).

Ghaus Muhammad succeeded his father on 4 *Shawāl* 1223 A.H. (23rd November 1808), Wazir Muhammad was still the real ruler. Ghaus Muhammad, however, wished to take the power into his own hands and an opportunity soon presented itself. Early in 1224 A.H. (1809) Sādiq Ali, the General of the Nāgpur chief, who had just seized Chainpur Bārī, was invited by Ghaus Muhammad to advance on Bhopāl itself and expel Wazir. Unable to prevent this Wazir retired to Ginnūrgarh. Sādiq Ali remained six weeks at Bhopāl. He then returned to Nāgpur leaving his agents in the city, but in order to make his compact with the Nawāb more certain insisted on Ghaus Muhammad sending his son, Muiz Muhammad Khān, with him as a hostage. Wazir now suddenly returned from Ginnūrgarh and assaulting the town at daybreak drove the Marāthās out of the town and fort.

¹ The weakness of the State is shewn by the fact that the Pindārī leader Karim Khān was at this time (1806) in possession of 11 districts with a revenue of 5 lakhs, of which Shujālpur, Berasia, Ashta, Sārangpur, Ichhāwar, Sutwās and Chhipāner were the most important. Prinsep's *Hastings*, i, 43.

Salt. A duty was formerly levied on salt passing into the State, but this was abandoned in 1881, the British Government paying Rs. 10,000 yearly as compensation in lieu of it.

Octroi. The income and expenditure on account of Octroi have been as follows :—

| Year. | Income. | | | Expenditure. | | |
|-------|----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| 1890 | 3,89,400 | 0 | 0 | 47,300 | 0 | 0 |
| 1900 | 2,63,900 | 0 | 0 | 36,800 | 0 | 0 |
| 1901 | 2,45,000 | 0 | 0 | 50,200 | 0 | 0 |
| 1902 | 2,95,000 | 0 | 0 | 49,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1903 | 3,80,000 | 0 | 0 | 40,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1904 | 1,51,552 | 4 | 6 | 34,824 | 5 | 3 |

Octroi duties on all articles exported or imported within the State have now been abolished.

Stamps. The revenue derived from stamps used in judicial proceedings and on bills amounts to about Rs. 46,000 a year.

All stamp vendors require to be licensed to sell, receiving 3½ per cent. commission.

Railway. The Darbār share of the profits of the working of the Bhopal State Railway has been 1903, 3·9 lakhs; 1904, 2·3 lakhs; and 1905, 3·7 lakhs.

SECTION VI.—LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL.

(Table XXII.)

Organization. The chief town alone has anything approaching a Municipality. In 1903 a committee for the administration of the sanitation, lighting, etc., was inaugurated.

Two committees now sit, a general and a special committee, a quorum consisting of 10 and 5 members, respectively. The total number in the two committees is 39, all being nominated by the Darbār, except 5, who are *ex-officio* members, *viz.*, the State Engineer, Assistant Engineer (both Europeans), Director of Public Instruction and the medical officers directing the European and *Yunāni* hospitals. Of the rest 11 are State servants and 23 non-officials. The Secretary is a paid State servant.

Income. The Municipal income is derived from minor taxes, such as those on hackney carriages, sale of manure, rent of municipal lands, etc., which amount to about Rs. 1,940 a year. The expenditure is about Rs. 40,000, the balance being borne by the State.

On meeting the Nawâb he rebuked him in no measured terms and the weak chief, pleaded that he had been led astray by certain people whom he named. Wazîr sent for these men and executed them on the spot, Lâlji Mustapha and Lâla Rûp-chand, being torn asunder by elephants, and Bakshi Beni Lâl and Munshi Suraj Mal, blown away from guns, while two Brâhmans were forced to drink cow's blood. Wazîr fearing that this last act might rouse Sindhia's wrath pacified that chief by undertaking to carry out the terms promised by Ghaus Muhammed, even sending his eldest son as security for the payment of the four lakhs of rupees still due. A year later Wazîr recovered the districts seized by Sâdiq Ali and then joined Amîr Khân Pindârî in an attack on the Nâgpur forces near Saugor. Amîr Khân fled but Wazîr pushed the attack home successfully.

Wazîr Khân appears at this time to have persuaded Ghaus Muhammed to retire to Raisen, leaving the State absolutely in his hands, and from this date the rule of the State practically passed to Wazîr's branch of the family.

Wazîr in 1811 made an ineffectual attempt to form a treaty with the British, sending his agent, Inâyat Masîh, to Mr. Jenkins, Resident at Nâgpur. He was, however, informed that he had not only consorted with professed plunderers such as Amîr Khân, but that his country was at that moment one of their asylums. Sir Barry Close indeed, who was then co-operating with the Râjâ of Nâgpur, had received discretionary orders as to attacking Bhopâl. Wazîr, thereupon, sent an agent to Colonel Close pointing out that he had been driven from reasons of self-preservation to join the Pindâris and urging the claims of the family who had so nobly supported Colonel Goddard in 1778, while expressing his readiness to accede to any terms proposed.

Wazîr
Muhammed
Khân
(1809-16).

In 1812 negotiations were opened by the British Government with Raghuji Bhonsla, the Nâgpur chief. These overtures he rejected and it then appeared that he had made a compact with Sindhia to attack Bhopâl and dispossess Wazîr Muhammed.

In March 1812 Sindhia's General, Jagu Bâpu, made an attack on Bhopâl but without success, the ostensible reason for this action being delay in the payment of money due. A certain sum was paid over and Jagu Bâpu retired during the monsoon.

When the cold weather arrived he returned together with the Nâgpur troops under Sâdiq Ali, the Nâgpur Commander, and commenced combined operations for the destruction of the Bhopâl State which the Nâgpur Râjâ and Sindhia had secretly determined on. The town was at once besieged

SECTION VII.—PUBLIC WORKS.

The Public Works Department is divided into five sec. Sections. The first is under the State Engineer (a European) and is concerned with all roads (except those of the city), water-works, bridges, staging bungalows, and major district works generally. The second section is under the *Muhtamim-i-tāmirūt* and is concerned with palaces, barracks and public offices. The third section under another official deals with minor works in the district. The fourth is under the Municipal Engineer and deals with works in the city. The last section is concerned only with works of the *deori-khās* or private residences of the Chief. The Department has done much excellent work; among the principal constructions during the last ten years are the water-works which supply the whole city and its suburbs, costing 18 lakhs, the *Tāj-ul-masājid* 16 lakhs, the large tent and furniture store house in Jahāngīrābād 2·3 lakhs, the Lansdowne hospital for women Rs. 28,000. The Imperial Service Cavalry Lines 5 lakhs, the new Central Jail 1·5 lakhs and metalled roads costing 18 lakhs. In 1905, Rs. 91,000 were expended on Public Works.

SECTION VIII.—ARMY.¹

(Table XXV.)

The military forces of the State have since 1905 been placed Strength. in charge of Sāhibzāda Colonel Ubaid-ul-lāh Khān, Her Highness's second son. Since he assumed command much has been done to improve the efficiency of the army. The force consists of regulars and irregulars, and the Imperial Service Cavalry numbering 1,878 of all ranks.

The staff comprises the General, Military Secretary, Staff. two Nāib Bakshis and five other officers.

In 1892 the "Victoria Lancers" regiment of Imperial Service Cavalry was formed. It consists of 6 troops, 5 composed of Muhammadans and one of Sikhs. The uniform is dark green with an azure plastron and facings.

The regiment which is commanded personally by Her Highness's second son is highly efficient. Men receive Rs. 32 per mensem and a pension is earned after 20 years' service. The force comprises 642 of all ranks armed with lances and Martini-Henry carbines, and costs about two lakhs a year.

The regular cavalry comprises 2 corps, Her Highness's Regul. rs. Body-guard called the *Ihitishāmia* ("Magnificent") corps and a regiment of cavalry. The Body-guard form a small troop of 58 men. The men receive Rs. 40 per mensem.

¹ For Bhopal Battalion, see Appendix C.

and but for the heroic defence made by Wazir, whose exertions during the four months it lasted were superhuman, would have fallen to the enemy.¹

Though the siege was at length relinquished, it was only for a time, as Sindhia, determined to humble the pride of Bhopal, in March 1813 despatched Jean Baptiste Filose and Jaswant Rao Bhau with a fresh force. That the result of this attack would have proved fatal to the State is certain, as the Pindari allies of Wazir had been won over to the enemy, while his resources were at the lowest ebb. Jean Baptiste and Jaswant Rao, however, fell out and fought between themselves near Sehore. This postponed hostilities, but the attack would have been ultimately delivered had not political developments caused Sindhia to withdraw his army.

In October 1814 Wazir sent agents to Mr. Metcalf at Delhi and Mr. Jenkins at Nagpur with proposals for an alliance. Metcalfe, however, finding that the Nawab's agent was not invested with full powers arranged for a meeting to take place in Bundelkhand between a fully accredited agent and Mr. Wauchope, the Agent there.

Mr. Wauchope addressed the Nawab, who was informed that an alliance would be concluded on the conditions that British troops were given free passage through Bhopal territory and supplies ; that a fort was made over as a depot to be converted into a military station later on ; that all connections with the Pindaris were broken off ; and that he undertook to carry on no negotiations with other chiefs except through the British Government. Wazir demurred at the surrender of a fort but accepted the other conditions. Mr. Strachey, Resident at Gwalior, on being informed of this, somewhat prematurely, considered that the treaty was practically concluded and informed Sindhia. Sindhia objected on the basis that Bhopal was a dependency of Gwalior, a claim which the Resident refused to admit on the grounds of the strenuous efforts made by Wazir Muhammad against Maratha aggression, and the fact that no Bhopal chief had ever, by treaty or otherwise, acknowledged Maratha supremacy. Sindhia, however, refused to recall his troops, but the Nagpur chief, who was informed at the same time, recalled Sadiq Ali.² At this juncture Lord Hastings ordered out the Presidency armies in the Deccan, Gujarat and Bombay. The Nawab at the same time let it be generally known that he was under British protection and at the end of January 1815 wrote to Mr. Wauchope saying that he would send an agent to Banda to conclude a treaty, after the Muharram.

¹ See *Central India*, i, 322.

² Prinsep's *Hastings*, i, 233. *Central India*, i, 335.

Their uniform is drab with gold gallons and facings, they carry lances with a magenta and green pennon.

The regular cavalry or *Ihatirmia* ("Respected") corps consist of two troops of 168 of all ranks armed with lances. They are equipped and drilled like British Indian cavalry.

The regular infantry form one regiment 556 strong, armed with muskets and bayonets. They do guard and escort duty on the palaces and other buildings.

The regular army is dressed in *khaki*.

Irregulars.

The irregulars number 450 being infantry. They are called *Intizāmia*. They are equipped in native style and are not disciplined. They carry messages and act as police assisting district officers.

Artillery.

The artillery number 62 men with 4 guns and 50 horses.

Band.

A military band, 44 strong, trained to play European music, is also maintained.

Recruits.

Recruits are taken from all but the lowest classes.

Cost.

The total cost of the army is about 5 lakhs a year.

SECTION IX.—POLICE AND JAILS.

(Tables XXIV and XXVI.)

**Police.
(Table
XXIV.)**

A regular police force was first started in 1857, all watch and ward previous to this being done by the irregular army. These police were at first distributed through the city, the *kotwāl*, who was also a Magistrate, being in charge. Later on district police were introduced. In 1886, the police were reorganised and the *kotwāl* was replaced by a *muntazim* at headquarters and Inspectors in each *nizāmat*. The regular police force now consists of 2,518 of all ranks, giving one police man to every 3 square miles, and 264 persons; constables are paid Rs. 5 to Rs. 6 a month. They carry muzzle-loading rifles in the district and truncheons in the city. A mounted police force of 351 of all ranks is drawn from the *Intizāmia* (irregular) cavalry. The police are regularly drilled and disciplined.

**Finger
impressions.**

The registration of finger prints of convicted criminals has been commenced. The rural police (*chaukidārs*) perform the duties of watch and ward in the villages, presenting a weekly report to the nearest police station in their district, making special reports of suspicious deaths, murder, cases of plague, cholera or small-pox, and assisting the regular police in detecting crime.

Jails.

Until the opening of the present jail in 1899, prisoners were confined in the old fort. A central jail has been built

Sindhia deterred by these proceedings seized the occasion of the quarrel between Jean Baptiste Filose and Jaswant Rao Bhau to recall his army.

The Nawāb's agent did not arrive in Bānda till April 15th, 1815. In the meantime Wazīr Muhammad, contrary to the proposed terms, had privately opened up negotiations with Jean Baptiste Filose and Nāgpur. The Governor General, annoyed at these proceedings, gave orders that his representative should be dismissed without being granted audience. This was done and all negotiations were for the time broken off, though Wazīr was informed that "no ill-will was harboured against him and that it was merely because his conduct had shown that he had not a proper sense of the value of the connexion offered to him or of the spirit in which it ought to have been received that the British Government for the present withdrew from the discussion of it."¹

Wazīr in fact did not wish to do more than avail himself of the reputation of the British power to ensure his security, fearing to bind himself in any way which would interfere with his political independence and free action in increasing his dominions. Relieved from immediate anxiety Wazīr did not press his object of obtaining a treaty with the same insistence, though he continued his friendly communications with British officers. He was, up to the very hour of his death, almost engaged in predatory warfare. Finally he fell ill at Timarāvan (23°4' N.; 78° 48'E.) village but proceeded as far as Deori (23°8'N.; 78°44'E.) where he died on 16th *Rabi-ul-Akhīr* 1231 (16th March 1816). Shehzād Masīh, son of Ināyat Masīh, had the corpse conveyed to Bhopāl where it lies in a mausoleum in a garden to the north of the town.

Wazīr was 51 when he died, having ruled Bhopāl for nine years. Malcolm thus describes Wazīr :—

"This principality, from the hour he assumed the government until that of his death, was threatened with destruction. Such a man could alone have saved it. Though as remarkable for prowess and valour as the most desperate of the Afghan race, he was in his manners, mild and pleasing ; but his look and stature were alike commanding, and there was in his disposition a sternness that inspired awe. He latterly gave way to habits of dissipation, which were believed to have shortened his existence.² All acquainted with the vicissitudes of his life deeply regretted his death

¹ Prinsep's *Hastings*, i, 256.

² *Central India*, i, 336. Wazīr Muhammad, according to the account given by those who knew him best to Major Henley, became during the last years of his life much addicted to intoxicating liquors, and he died of an inflammatory fever, supposed to have been brought on by that cause after a short illness of four days.

in Bhopāl city and four subordinate district jails are situated in the *nizāmats*. Various industries are carried on by the inmates, *daris*, *newār*, and carpets being made. Tiles are a speciality and find a ready sale throughout Central India. The annual expenditure is about Rs. 30,000.

SECTION X.—EDUCATION.

(Table XXIII.)

Shāh Jahān Begam started the first regular school in High school. 1860 and in 1871, in order to encourage education, issued an order that no person could be given a post in a State office unless he held a certificate from some school or college. This ultimately developed into the present Sulimānia High School which was in 1892 affiliated to the Calcutta University and is now affiliated to Allahābād. It teaches up to the University Entrance Standard. There are also seven other schools, including 2 girls schools and 76 primary schools in the districts. Her Highness is making strenuous efforts to promote education, but the Muhammadan section of the population does not as yet respond freely. The plea of poverty, always put forward, is of no weight as all education is provided free of charge. The educational department is in charge of a qualified Director of Public Instruction.

The Victoria girls school started in 1891 is now attended Girls school. by about 180 pupils. Reading, writing, arithmetic and needlework are taught, as well as the *Korān*. A special school for daughters of people of position called the Sultānia school provides instruction for *pardah* girls of good family.

In 1903 a school called the "Alexandra school" for sons ^{Special} schools. of *Sardārs* was opened.¹ It is in charge of a European Principal. A building is under construction for the accommodation of this school.

A medical school called the Asifia school in memory of Her Medical Highness's daughter Asaf Jahān imparts instruction in ^{school.} *Yunāni* medicine together with modern anatomy and surgery.

An Art school was started in 1905 to instruct widows Art school. and destitute women in some useful profession and assist in maintaining their self-respect.

An official publication the "Bhopāl Gazette" issues Press. weekly. It contains Darbār orders and brief notes on important events. The Sultānia Press also undertakes miscellaneous work.

A public library has been lately opened in the Benazir Library. palace.

¹ This school has since been amalgamated with the High School.

at the moment it occurred. He should have lived to behold his patriotic efforts rewarded; to see the people of the land he loved rescued from destruction, and raised to happiness and prosperity by the Government which he had through life courted, and on which his hopes till the last hour of his life rested. This destiny was reserved for a son whom he selected and educated as his successor, and who proved himself every way worthy of his father."¹

Nazar
Muhammad
Khān
(1816-19).

Wazir Muhammad left two sons, Amīr Muhammad Khān and Nazar Muhammad Khān, the elder of whom was a slave to habits of indolence and excess which had enervated his mind and body. Wazir, therefore, chose his second son Nazar Muhammad Khān to succeed him and he was raised to the position of chief in fact, though the title of Nawāb remained with Ghaus Muhammad, who, however, had long retired from all active participation in affairs.

On Friday, 22 *Rabi-ul-Akhīr* 1233 A.H. (28th February 1818), Nazar married Gohur Begam, better known as Kudsia Begam, the daughter of Ghaus Muhammad. Nazar Muhammad's first act was to complete a treaty with the British Government. In the beginning of 1819, Shehzād Masih visited Mr. Jenkins, the Resident at Nāgpur, on behalf of the Nawāb, who agreed to accept all the terms offered to Wazir Muhammad in 1814. The Nawāb also wrote to Mr. Wauchope. The Governor General, however, declined to take any action at the time though assuring the Nawāb of his goodwill.²

Towards the end of 1817, Lord Hastings received permission to act against the Pindāris and negotiations were at once opened with all the native chiefs in India. The Resident at Nāgpur was instructed to offer Nazar Muhammad the terms proposed in 1814, the arrangement of details being left to Sir Thomas Hislop and Sir John Malcolm. Nazar Muhammad accepted without hesitation, and co-operated to his utmost, proving a most valuable ally. When the war was over he was most useful in negotiating terms with the Pindāri leaders Nāmdār Khān and others who were given asylum in his territories under his guarantee as to their good behaviour.³

A treaty was concluded on 26th February 1818 and ratified on 8th March.⁴

The treaty contained a stipulation requiring the Darbār to assist the British with an auxiliary force of 600 horse and 400 foot, the origin of the Bhopāl Battalion. Nazar Muham-

¹ *Vide* footnote 2 on p. 25.

² Prinsep's *Hastings*, i, 343 and note

³ Prinsep's *Hastings*, ii, 149.

⁴ Appendix B.

SECTION XI.—MEDICAL.

(Table XXVII.)

The Medical Department was organised by Sikandar Begam in 1854, and a qualified *Yunānī* medical officer appointed.

In 1870 the first hospital was opened on European lines, the institutions being gradually increased.

Hospitals and Dispensaries. In 1903, there were two hospitals and six dispensaries costing Rs. 16,000 with a daily average attendance of 486. There are now (1907) 40 dispensaries, 37 being *Yunānī* institutions, the average daily attendance being 572. A military hospital is maintained at Jahāngīrābād and a dispensary in the lines of the Victoria lancers. The Lady Lansdowne hospital, which was opened in 1891 under a European lady doctor, provides attendance for *pardah* women; a Midwifery school is attached to this institution. The popularity of this institution has increased rapidly, 8,350 persons having been treated in 1905, or an average of 68 a day. A Leper Asylum was opened at Sehore in 1891.

Vaccination. Vaccination is growing in popularity, and the total number of persons vaccinated in 1903 was 25,048 and in 1905, 26,178, giving a proportion of 39 per 1,000 of population.

The medical department costs about Rs. 24,000 a year.

SECTION XII.—SURVEYS.

There have been three surveys of the State. Nawāb Sikandar Begam first undertook a survey for revenue purposes, land under cultivation being measured by the Mughal chain (*jarīb*). Shāh Jahān Begam instituted a plane-table survey, and in 1872 the State was surveyed trigonometrically by the Survey of India Department. A regular revenue survey is now in progress.

mad in order to comply with this demand cheerfully sold his ornaments and jewellery realising fifty-one lakhs with which he was able to raise and equip this force. In return for his services, the five *parganas* held formerly by the Vinchur chief, and the fort of Islāmnagar, then in Sindhia's hands, were restored to him. The results were of incalculable benefit to Bhopāl. Nazar Muhammad, who before the conclusion of this treaty was actually the possessor of only a few strongholds beyond the walls of which he scarcely dared to venture, now found himself the lord of a princely domain, while his revenues which at the death of his father amounted to little more than a lakh of rupees, collected with the greatest difficulty, rose at a bound to nearly fifteen lakhs with the prospect of their becoming nearly double this amount.

Just when a brilliant future seemed to await the State Nazar Muhammad was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol. On the 22nd *Muharram* 1235 A. H. (11th November 1819) he went to Islāmnagar to hunt. While dandling his little daughter, Sikandar Begam, his young brother-in-law Faujdār Muhammad, aged eight, drew a pistol from his brother's belt and in playing with it, accidentally discharged it, the ball passing through Nazar Muhammad's head.

"There was," says Sir John Malcolm, "but one sentiment, that of the deepest regret, and no person sought to take advantage of the accident to promote his own interests. At a consultation of the principal chiefs it was resolved to continue to attend the widow and ministers of the deceased prince until the pleasure of the British Government was known as to his successor, and it is remarkable that not the slightest effort was made to influence the judgment of the British agent, a sufficient proof of the absence of all design or guilt on this unhappy occasion. Nazar Muhammad was only 28 years of age when he died after governing Bhopāl for three years and five months, but he left a name such as is attained by few in the longest life. His appearance was noble and his manners those of a prince who knew the value of possessing the hearts of his subjects."¹

Though out of deference to Ghaus Muhammad, with whom he always remained on terms of the closest intimacy, he had never assumed the title of Nawāb, he was always so addressed by the British Government, which took no cognizance of a nominal chief who had long abandoned all interest in the affairs of his State.

Nazar Muhammad's death at such a time was an irreparable blow. He was a man of noble presence, superior mind and strong personality, gallant and honourable, devoted to

¹ *Central India*, i, 340.

CHAPTER IV.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS AND GAZETTEER.

(Tables VIII and IX.)

The State is divided into 3 *nizāmats* with 9 *tahsīls* in each ;
the main statistics are summarized below :—

| No. | Name. | Area in square miles. | Number of | | Population in 1901. | Land Revenue Demand. | Head-quarters. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Towns. | Villages. | | | |
| I | Nizāmat-i-mashrik | 1,972·17 | .. | 961 | 145,823 | 6,01,977 | Raisen. |
| 1 | Raisen . | 284·18 | .. | 125 | 16,956 | 67,434 | Raisen. |
| 2 | Huzur (Islamnagar) | 222·75 | .. | 142 | 20,060 | 1,00,590 | Bhopāl. |
| 3 | Diwānganj . | 257·59 | .. | 121 | 19,394 | 68,360 | Diwānganj. |
| 4 | Bamhori . | 160·60 | .. | 67 | 11,558 | 40,518 | Bamhori. |
| 5 | Jaithāri . | 138·05 | .. | 65 | 9,412 | 46,525 | Jaithāri. |
| 6 | Silwāni . | 213·20 | .. | 91 | 17,250 | 78,163 | Silwāni. |
| 7 | Garhi . | 221·96 | .. | 102 | 13,075 | 40,960 | Garhi. |
| 8 | Ghairatganj . | 181·19 | .. | 61 | 10,357 | 38,800 | Ghairatganj. |
| 9 | Sewāns . | 342·65 | .. | 187 | 27,762 | 91,504 | Sewāns. |
| II | Nizāmat-i-magrib | 2,225·92 | 4 | 1,102 | 200,020 | 10,64,152 | Ashta. |
| 1 | Nazirābad . | 210·92 | .. | 125 | 12,044 | 76,290 | Nazirābad. |
| 2 | Berasia . | 249·47 | 1 | 134 | 23,598 | 1,02,620 | Berasia. |
| 3 | Dorāha . | 242·14 | .. | 109 | 25,052 | 1,54,555 | Dorāha. |
| 4 | Ahmadpur (Devipura) | 123·35 | .. | 69 | 13,435 | 75,720 | Ahmadpur. |
| 5 | Bilquisganj . | 285·75 | .. | 115 | 12,568 | 95,211 | Bilquisganj. |
| 6 | Schore . | 224·68 | 1 | 117 | 27,158 | 1,69,103 | Schore. |
| 7 | Ashta . | 326·21 | 1 | 104 | 34,054 | 1,54,751 | Ashta. |
| 8 | Ichhāwar . | 310·65 | 1 | 132 | 25,488 | 1,11,601 | Ichhāwar. |
| 9 | Jawar . | 252·75 | .. | 112 | 24,823 | 1,24,283 | Jawar. |
| III | Nizāmat-i-janub | 2,704·21 | .. | 1,010 | 248,557 | 11,10,970 | Kaliākheri. |
| 1 | Tal (Kaliākheri) | 701·88 | .. | 207 | 35,536 | 95,860 | Kaliākheri. |
| 2 | Udepura . | 171·02 | .. | 74 | 32,388 | 1,56,636 | Udepura. |
| 3 | Bareli . | 212·53 | .. | 111 | 38,352 | 2,10,181 | Bareli. |
| 4 | Bari . | 200·39 | .. | 95 | 29,239 | 1,15,158 | Bari. |
| 5 | Shāhganj (Chichili). | 178·37 | .. | 80 | 28,143 | 1,18,759 | Shāhganj (Chichili). |
| 6 | Chandpura . | 347·09 | .. | 80 | 9,200 | 27,544 | Chandpura. |
| 7 | Deori . | 150·09 | .. | 68 | 21,870 | 92,914 | Deori. |
| 8 | Mardānpur . | 378·23 | .. | 127 | 20,032 | 1,13,390 | Mardānpur. |
| 9 | Chhipāner . | 364·66 | .. | 108 | 28,797 | 1,80,569 | Bhaironda. |
| Bhopāl City and Sekrohi . | | Included in Huzur tahsil. | 1 | .. | 70,561 | 2,060 | .. |
| Total . | | 6,902·30 | 5 | 8,073 | 665,961 | 27,79,168 | |

Situation and Area. **Nizāmat-i-Mashrik or Eastern District.**—This district lies between $23^{\circ} 8'$ and $24^{\circ} 4'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 18'$ and $78^{\circ} 50'$ east longitude with an area of 1,972·17 square miles.

Boundaries. It is bounded on the north and east by the Saugor District of the Central Provinces and on the north-west by the western district of the State, while the southern border is formed by the Nizāmat-i-janūb.

Physical aspects. The country comprised in this *nizāmat* is generally level, but here and there branches of the Vindhya range traverse it especially on the east and south-east. The highest peaks in the range lie near Ambāpāni and Toria-jasarti. The principal rivers traversing the district are the Betwā, Bain, Bina and Tendoni, lesser streams being the Richhum, Jajanda, Ajnāl, and Besh (Bias). Sandstone is found throughout the hills in this *nizāmat*, and is quarried in many places. Here and there limestone is also found, but not in great quantity.

Fauna. Tigers are met with in the hills, and were formerly very numerous. *Sāmbar*, *nilyai*, *berkhi* (four-horned deer), antelope and occasionally *chītal* are also met with.

The game birds and fishes common to this region are found in all suitable localities.

Flora. The flora is typical of Central India, the hills being generally well covered with teak, *terminalia*, and *tendū*. Bamboos are not common, but those found in the Raisen *tahsīl*, especially the male bamboos used for lance shafts, are considered to be of an unusually good class. Sandalwood also grows in parts of the district. The whole district lies on the plateau and shares generally in its equitable temperature, but in the valleys of the hilly parts the heat is oppressive. The rainfall averages 35 inches.

History. The history of this *nizāmat* is largely that of Mālwā, in which the old fort of Raisen played an important part during Muhammadan days. It probably fell to Altamsh with Bhīlsa in A.H. 632 (1235), and to Ala-ud-din Khiljī in A.H. 692 (1293). In the 15th century it was ruled over by the Mālwā Sultāns. Sultān Mahmūd (1510—1530) introduced Rājputs into his administration and towards the end of his reign they became all powerful, and while he was being harassed by the Rānā of Chitor and Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt these men became practically independent. On his endeavouring to break their power they sided with the Rānā and the Sultān was unable to cope with them.

After the defeat of Mahmūd and the fall of Mālwā to Bahādur Shāh in 1531 he made over the city of Ujjain and the *parganas* of Bhīlsa including Raisen fort and Ashta, to Silhadi, who is variously described as a Gahlot, Tonwāra and Purbia

Rājput.¹ That he was of good caste is shewn by his having married a daughter of Rānā Sāṅka of Chitor. On the pretext that Silhadi had enslaved Musalmān women, Bahādur Shāh soon after proceeded to overrun this district and took Bhīlsa, and Ujjain, making them over to Muhammadan governors. Finally he proceeded to Raisen which he also captured.² (See Raisen.)

Bābar mentions in his diary that when he entered Mālwā (1528) Raisen, Bhīlsa and Sārangpur were held by "Salāh ud-dīn Pagan" (Silhadi) and that but for the news of Humāyun's defeat in the east he would have besieged Raisen fort.³ After the defeat of Bahādur Shāh by Humāyun Mallu Khān, who had been originally granted Sārangpur by Bahādur Shāh in 1532, set up as an independent ruler with the title of Kādir Shāh, Silhadi becoming his vassal.⁴

When Sher Shāh succeeded he ousted Kādir Shāh and annexed Mālwā. Raisen was then held by Puran Mal as deputy for Partāb Shāh (or Rai), the infant son of Bhopat Shāh, son of Silhadi. Sher Shāh ultimately attacked and took the fort in 1543.⁵ It passed with the rest of Mālwā into the charge of Shujāt Khān, and was from 1555 to 1561 in the hands of his son Bāz Bahādur.

In Akbar's time Raisen was the headquarters of a *sarkār* in the *sūbah* of Mālwā containing among other places Bhīlsa, Bhojpur (or Bhopāl), Talbihat, Sewāns, Khemlāsa and Kurai. Raisen is noted by Abul Fazl as one of the famous forts of India.⁶ In 1584 this district was held in *jāgīr* by the well known Azam Khān, better known as Mirza Muhammad Koka, who was instrumental in first introducing Abul Fazl to the notice of Akbar (1575).⁷

In the early years of the 18th century much of the district fell to Dost Muhammad Khān who drove out the governor of Bhīlsa, while Faiz Muhammad annexed Raisen. It remained in the possession of the family until about 1745 when the Bhopāl State was obliged to make most of the district over to the Peshwā, though the fort of Raisen itself did not fall to the Marāthās till it was made over by Murid Muhammad to Bāla Rao Ingolia in 1212 A.H. (1797) when it was recaptured

¹ E. M. H., iv, 378, 391, 397.
B. G., 273.

² E. M. H., iv, ff.
B. F., iv, 117.
B. G., 353.

³ Erskine-Bābar's *mémoirs*, 378.

⁴ B. F., iv, 270.
E. M. H., iv, 378.

⁵ E. M. H., iv, 397, 399, pp.

⁶ *Ain*, ii, 199.

⁷ E. M. H., v, 441, 516.

immediately after by Wazīr Muhammad. The rest of the *nizāmat* remained, at least nominally, in the hands of the ruler of Bhopāl though from time to time parts were held by the Marāthās, and it was not absolutely secured to the State until after the treaty of 1817 when the reign of peace commenced.

The places of interest in this *nizāmat* are Raisen, Islāmnagar, Sānchi and the topes in its neighbourhood, and some other forts.

Census.

The reorganization has vitiated the results of the last census.

The population (1901) numbered 145,823 persons; males 72,653, females 73,170. Classified by religion there are 110,007 Hindus, 11,692 Musalmāns, 1,683 Jains, and 22,441 Animists. There are no towns in this district but 961 villages.

Soils.

The best land and that most typical of Mālwā is situated in the Islāmnagar, Raisen and Dīwānganj *tahsīls*, that in Silwāni resembles the Bundelkhand soils, and that in the Ghairatganj and Garhi *tahsīls* the unproductive country of Gondwāna; the west, east and south-east of this *nizāmat* lying in fact in these three divisions of Central India.

Pasture lands are ample, much grass indeed going to waste every year.

The total cultivated area amounts 312,412 acres, of which 1,986·6 are irrigated.

Maize, *jowār*, wheat and gram, with some poppy, are cultivated.

Much sandstone of an unusually fine kind is found in the hills and quarried to a considerable extent. Of manufactures there is none of importance, combs are made in Dīwānganj and coloured clothes in Raisen, Silwāni and Sewāns. Gram and *tilli* are the chief exports, and metals, salt, *ghī*, sugar and kerosine oil, the principal imports. Trade passes by the railway and along country roads.

Communications.

The Great Indian Peninsula main line traverses the *nizāmat* with stations at Sukhi-Siwānia, Dīwānganj, Salāmatpur and Sānchi.

A metalled road runs from Salāmatpur to Raisen (12½ miles) and from Islāmnagar to Bhopāl (6 miles).

Administration and Revenue.

A *nāzīm* is in charge of the district. He is a District Magistrate and is also empowered to entertain civil suits up to a value of Rs. 1,000. Two *nāib-nāzīms* and *tahsīldārs* in each *tahsīl* assist him. The *tahsīls* are nine in number, Raisen, Huzūr (Islāmnagar), Jaithāri, Silwāni, Dīwānganj, Sewāns, Bamhori, Ghairatganj and Garhi.

The land revenue at present is Rs. 6,01,977. The police in charge of a superintendent, number 680 of all ranks, distributed through 14 *thānās* and 9 *tahsīl* headquarters; 656 *chaukidārs* protect the villages.

A small district lock-up is also maintained at headquarters. The Moghia settlement inspector resides here.

The *nizāmat* contains 12 schools and 11 dispensaries of which 10 are *Yunānī*.

Raisen Tahsīl.—The headquarters and central *tahsīl* of the *nizāmat* lying between 23° 10' and 23° 29' north latitude and 77° 42' and 78° 6' east longitude with an area of 284·18 square miles. The headquarters of the *tahsildār* are at Raisen.

Population was in 1901, 16,956; males 8,421, females 8,535, giving a density of 59 persons to the square mile. The villages number 125.

The soil is fertile, 26,116 acres being ordinarily under cultivation of which 69½ are irrigated.

A school, a *Yunānī* dispensary, an English dispensary and Imperial and State post offices are situated in it.

The revenue amounts to Rs. 67,434.

Huzūr (Islāmnagar) Tahsīl.—This *tahsīl* lies in the west of the *nizāmat* between 23° 15' and 23° 34' north latitude and 77° 18' and 77° 32' east longitude. It comprises an area of 222·75 square miles. The headquarters are at Bhopāl.

The population (1901) numbered 20,069; males 10,261, females 9,808, giving 90 persons to each square mile. It contains 142 villages. The soil is of the fertile Mālwā type bearing poppy as well as other crops.

The average cultivated area is 38,496½ acres, 1,215½ being irrigated.

A school and a *Yunānī* dispensary and a State post office are located here.

The revenue amounts to Rs. 1,00,599.

Diwānganj Tahsil (including Piklon).—It lies in the north-west of the *nizāmat* between 23° 14' and 24° 4' north latitude and 77° 33' and 78° 20' east longitude. Its area amounts to 257·59 square miles.

It was originally called the Sāgoni *tahsīl* on account of the prevalence of teak (*sāgon*) in the neighbourhood. The present name was given by Chhote Khān when minister of the State. The headquarters were then at Shāhpur as it had been under the Mughals. Shāhpur was later on renamed Gulgaon. The headquarters are now at Diwānganj. An Imperial and a State post offices, a school and a police *thāna* are situated here.

There is also a school at Gultaon. Population (including Pilkon) was in 1901, 19,394 ; males 9,850, females 9,544 ; giving a density of 75 persons to the square mile. Villages number 121. The land is somewhat cut up by the spur of the Vindhya range which lies east of Bhopal town. The average area under crop is 28,796 acres ; of this 149 are irrigated. The revenue amounts to Rs. 88,366.

The small piece of this *tahsil* which lies beyond the main tract of the State was formerly a separate unit called the Pilkon *tahsil*, lying between $23^{\circ} 47'$ and $24^{\circ} 4'$ north latitude and $78^{\circ} 0'$ and $78^{\circ} 20'$ east longitude. It is now included in the Diwanganj *tahsil*.

Bamhori Tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies in the east of the *nizamat*. The extremes of latitude and longitude are $23^{\circ} 8'$ and $23^{\circ} 18'$ north, and $78^{\circ} 12'$ and $78^{\circ} 26'$ east. Its area amounts to 160.60 square miles. The *tahsildar* in charge resides at Bamhori. The population was in 1901, 11,558 ; males 5,637, females 5,921 ; giving 72 persons to the square mile. The villages number 67. The soil is not of great fertility. Of total area 24,000 acres are ordinarily cultivated including 129 acres of irrigated land. Fairs are held at Kundali and Bamhori in Kārtik. A *Yunani* dispensary and a State post office are situated in the *tahsil* at headquarters. The revenue amounts to Rs. 49,518.

Jaithāri Tahsil.—The easternmost *tahsil* lying between $23^{\circ} 9'$ and $23^{\circ} 20'$ north latitude and $78^{\circ} 30'$ and $78^{\circ} 50'$ east longitude. It has an area of 138.05 square miles. The headquarters are at Jaithāri village. The population in 1901 amounted to 9,412 persons ; males 4,609, females 4,803 ; the density 68 persons per square mile. Villages numbered 65.

Of the total area cultivation occupies 31,084 acres, 46 being irrigated.

A school, a State post office and a *Yunani* dispensary are located at headquarters. The revenue amounts to Rs. 46,525.

Silwāni Tahsil.—It lies between $23^{\circ} 10'$ and $23^{\circ} 26'$ north latitude and $78^{\circ} 22'$ and $78^{\circ} 41'$ east longitude, with an area of 213.20 square miles. The headquarters of the *tahsildar* are at Silwāni.

The total population in 1901 was 17,250 ; males 8,327, females 8,923 ; density 80 persons to the square mile. It comprises 91 villages. The cultivated area includes 39,467 acres and the irrigated 117.

✓ A school, a *Yunani* dispensary and Imperial and State post offices are located at headquarters. Weekly markets are held at Chunetia and Sāmkhera villages. The revenue amounts to Rs. 78,163.

Garhi Tahsil.—This *tahsil*, which has an area of 221·96 square miles, lies in the south-east of the *nizāmat* between 23° 14' and 23° 32' north latitude and 78° 3' and 78° 20' east longitude. Garhi village is the headquarters.

Population in 1901 amounted to 13,075 persons; males 6,584, females 6,491; density being 59 persons to the square mile. The villages number 102. The cultivated area amounts to about 30,324 acres, 143 acres being irrigated.

✓ A school and a State post office are located at headquarters. The revenue amounts to Rs. 40,969.

Ghairatganj Tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies in the hilly tract to the south-east between 23° 17' and 23° 30' north latitude and 78° 10' and 78° 27' east longitude. The area is 131·19 square miles.

Headquarters are at Ghairatganj. In Mughal days Khāmkhera (Khāmgarh of Blochmann) was the headquarters.

In 1901 the population amounted to 10,357 persons; males 5,127, females 5,230, giving a density of 79 persons per square mile. Villages number 61. The cultivated area comprises 25,353 acres, of which 24 are irrigated.

✓ The *tahsil* includes a school, a *Yunānī* dispensary and a State post office. The revenues amount to Rs. 38,899.

Sewāns Tahsil.—It lies in the north-east of the *nizāmat* between north latitude 23° 22' and 23° 44' and east longitude 78° 15' and 78° 46' covering an area of 342·65 square miles. Headquarters are at Sewāns. Population in 1901 was 27,752; males 13,837, females 13,915, and density 81 persons per square mile. Villages number 187. The cultivated area is 68,803 acres, 94 acres being irrigated. Fairs are held at Sewāns and Sultānganj.

✓ A *Yunānī* dispensary, an school and an Imperial and a State post office are situated in the *tahsil*. It has a revenue of Rs. 91,504.

Nizāmat-i-Maghrib or Western district.—This *nizāmat* lies between 22° 46' and 23° 54' north latitude and 76° 28' and 77° 44' east longitude. It comprises an area of 2,225·92 square miles. On the north it meets the Gwalior and Narsinghgarh States; on the east the eastern *nizāmat* and on the south and west the Gwalior and Indore States.

The land in this *nizāmat* is typical of Mālwā. Hills appear Physical Aspects. only in the south. The important rivers in the tract are the Pārbatī on the western border flowing through the Ashta and Siddiq-ganj *tahsils*, the Ban in Berasia, Besh in Dorāha, Kolas in Bilquisganj and Lotra and Siwan in Sehore.

The geological formation prevalent in this district is Deccan trap.

Fauna. Tigers are found in Bilquisganj and Nazirābād *tahsils* and *nīlgai*, *sāmbar*, antelope and leopards in most parts. The flora is of the usual Central Indian type.

Climate and Rainfall. The climate is temperate like that of Mālwā generally. The rainfall is about 34 inches.

History. The *nizāmat* contains most of the early acquisitions of the family and the history need not be recapitulated here as it has already been dealt with in the general account, and other information is given in the Gazetteer section. Briefly it was held by the Delhi emperors up to the 15th century when it fell to the Mālwā Sultāns. When this dynasty was destroyed by Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt in 1531 he made over Ashta and the surrounding districts to one Habib Khān in 938 A. H. (1532 A. D.). It passed to the Mughals soon after and was granted by Humāyun to Mallu Khān, who set up as an independent chief on the defeat of Humāyun.¹ He was ousted by Sher Shāh in 1542 and the tract with the rest of Mālwā came under Shujāt Khān. In 1561 Mālwā fell to Akbar and this tract was placed in the Sārangpur *sarkār*. In 1709 Dost Muhammad got Berasia and by 1713 had acquired almost the whole of the region. In 1797 it passed temporarily to the Marāthās and in 1806 the Pindārī leader Karim Khān held a large part of it in *jāgīr*. In 1818 Devipura, Ashta, Ichhāwar, Dorāha and Sehore were made over to Nazar Muhammad, while Berasia was presented to the Darbār in 1861 as a reward for loyalty in 1857.

Census. The reorganisation has made the returns in the Census report of 1901 inapplicable. The total population according to the recent reorganisation numbers 200,020 persons; 100,977 males and 99,043 females, giving a density of 90 persons per square mile. Classified by religions Hindus number 172,070, Musalmāns 17,858, Jains 2,105, Animists 7,954, Christians 21, and others 12. The *nizāmat* contains 4 towns and 1,102 villages. The towns are those of Ashta (5,534), Sehore (5,109), Ichhāwar (4,352) and Berasia (4,276).

Soils. The soil in this *nizāmat* is some of the best in the whole state. Maize, *jowār*, *tilli*, wheat, gram, linseed and poppy are largely grown. Sugarcane is also produced in some parts. The area under cultivation is about 312,412 acres, of which 1,986 $\frac{2}{3}$ acres are irrigated. Pasture land is very plentiful in the Bilquisganj, Ichhāwar and Nazirābād *tahsils*.

Manufactures. Sandstone is quarried in several places and basalt in a few localities. Fine clothes are made at Ashta and Sehore and dyed clothes produced at Ashta and Jāwar, the colour from

the *al* tree (*Morinda tinctoria*) being used. Ichhāwar was once famous for its lacquer work, but the industry has died out.

Grain, *ghī*, oil-seeds, and crude opium are exported from Trade. many places, while piece-goods, sugar, salt, metals and kerosene oil are imported. Sehore is the biggest market town in the *nizāmat*. Traffic passes by metalled roads and unmetalled tracts to the Bhopāl-Ujjain and Great Indian Peninsula railways.

The Bhopāl-Ujjain railway traverses the *nizāmat* with stations at Sehore and Phanda. The metalled roads are those from Dewās to Ashta, Sehore and Bhopāl, and Bhopāl to Berasia and Islāmnagar.

A *nāzim* is in charge assisted by *tahsildārs* in each *tahsīl*. The *nāzim* is a district magistrate and civil judge. The *nizāmat* is divided into nine *tahsīls*, Ashta, Ichhāwar, Bilquisganj, Berasia, Dorāha, Jāwar, Ahmadpur (Devīpura), Sehore and Nazirābād.

The *nizāmat* contains 13 dispensaries, of which 11 are *Yunānī*. Watch and ward is kept by a body of 792 police under 14 sub-inspectors.

The revenue demand is Rs. 10,64,152.

Nazirābād Tahsil.—The northernmost *tahsīl* in the *nizāmat* lying between $23^{\circ} 35'$ and $23^{\circ} 54'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 12'$ and $77^{\circ} 30'$ east longitude. The area amounts to 210.92 square miles. The *tahsildār* lives at Nazirābād. The total population (1901) was 12,044; males 6,216, females 5,828; density 57 persons per square mile. Villages number 125. The cultivated area comprises 19,012½ acres, 691½ acres being irrigated. The land revenue amounts to Rs. 76,299. Much of this *tahsīl* is alienated in *jāgīrs*, those of Mangalgarh and Parason being the largest.

Berasia Tahsil.—Lies in the north-west of the *nizāmat* between $23^{\circ} 32'$ and $23^{\circ} 46'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 17'$ and $77^{\circ} 44'$ east longitude. The area amounts to 249.47 square miles. Berasia town is the headquarters. Population in 1901 was 23,598; males 12,082, females 11,516; density 94 persons per square mile. One town, Berasia (4,276), and 134 villages are included in the *tahsīl*. The cultivated land comprises 38,500 acres, 1,123½ acres being irrigated. The land revenue amounts to Rs. 1,02,620. As the nucleus from which the State was formed this *tahsīl* possesses unusual interest.

Dorāha Tahsil.—This *tahsīl* lies between the Sehore *tahsīl* and Bhopāl *Sekrohī* between north latitude $23^{\circ} 16'$ and $23^{\circ} 32'$ and east longitude $77^{\circ} 2'$ and $77^{\circ} 24'$. It has an area of 242.14 square miles. The headquarters are at Dorāha. Population in 1901 was 25,952; males 13,217, females 12,735;

density 106 persons to the square mile. The villages number 109. Of the total area 48, 237½ acres are cultivated, 4,119½ being irrigated. The land revenue amounts to Rs. 1,54,555. Inspection bungalows stand along the Bhopāl-Narsinghgarh road at Khajuria, Hingoni and Jharkhera. A cattle market of importance is held at Shiāmpur village.

Ahmadpur (Devīpura) Tahsīl.—A new *tahsīl* replacing the old Devīpura *tahsīl*. It lies between 23° 25' and 23° 39' north latitude and 77° 9' and 77° 21' east longitude. The area comprises 123·35 square miles. The headquarters are at Ahmadpur. Population was in 1901, 13,435; males 6,892, females 6,543; density 109 persons per square mile. The villages in the *tahsīl* number 69. The cultivated area amounts to 23,445½ acres, 1,029½ being irrigated. The chief market towns are Ahmadpur and Barkhera. The revenue amounts to Rs. 75,729.

Bilquīsganj Tahsīl.—This *tahsīl* is situated between 22° 52' and 23° 16' north latitude and 77° 10' and 77° 26' east longitude. Its area comprises 285·75 square miles. The headquarters are at Bilquīsganj. Population was in 1901, 12,568; males 6,461, females 6,107; density 44 persons per square mile. The *tahsīl* contains 115 villages. The cultivated area amounts to 28,746 acres, of which 1,262½ are irrigated. The land revenue is Rs. 95,211. Several fairs are held in the *tahsīl* notably at Hingalia, Kakaskalān and Barkhera.

Sehore (Sikor) Tahsīl.—The central *tahsīl* of the *nizāmat* lying between 23° 2' and 23° 21' north latitude and 76° 57' and 77° 17' east longitude. The area comes to 224·68 square miles. Sehore town is the headquarters of the *tahsīldār*. Population was in 1901, 27,158; males 13,761, females 13,397 (excluding the British station of Sehore); the density is 121 persons per square mile. One town, Sehore (5,109), and 117 villages are situated in the *tahsīl*. The cultivated area amounts to 43,638½ acres, 2,875½ acres being irrigated. The revenue is Rs. 1,69,103.

Ashta Tahsīl.—The southernmost *tahsīl* lying between 22° 46' and 23° 10' north latitude and 76° 29' and 76° 57' east longitude. It has an area of 326·21 square miles. The headquarters are at Ashta. Population in 1901 amounted to 34,954 persons; 17,415 males and 17,539 females; density 107 persons to the square mile. The *tahsīl* includes one town, Ashta (5,534), and 194 villages. The soil in this *tahsīl* is of high fertility and grows much poppy besides other crops. The average cultivated area amounts to 46,214 acres, of which 2,656 are irrigated. The land revenue is Rs. 1,54,751. A big fair is held at Ashta in Chait.

Ichhāwar Tahsil—Lies in the south of the *nizāmat* between 22° 54' and 23° 10' north latitude and 76° 54' and 77° 15' east longitude, with an area of 310·65 square miles. The headquarters are at Ichhāwar. Population in 1901 amounted to 25,488 persons; males 12,568, females 12,920, giving a density of 82 persons to the square mile. Villages number 132 and one town, Ichhāwar (4,352). The cultivated area comprises 33,406 acres, of which 2,992 acres are irrigated. The revenue amounts to Rs. 1,11,601. Much of this *tahsil* was once held in *jāgīr* by the Bourbon family (see Ichhāwar town). The chief market towns are Pipalthaun (Birjisnagar) and Diwāria, while fairs are held at Arnia-kalān, Rāmnagar, Kālāpīpal and several other villages.

Jāwar Tahsil.—A *tahsil* lying between 22° 46' and 23° 23' north latitude and 76° 28' and 76° 45' east longitude. The area amounts to 252·75 square miles. Jāwar is the headquarters of the *tahsil*. Population was in 1901, 21,823 persons; 12,360 males, 12,463 females; density 98. Villages number 112. The cultivated area amounts to 33,381½ acres, of which 2,655½ are irrigated. The revenue is Rs. 1,24,283. An inspection bungalow is located here.

Nizāmat-i-janūb or Southern district.—This *nizāmat* Situation, lies in the south of the State between 22° 32' and 23° 18' north latitude and 77° 2' and 78° 52' east longitude. It has an area of 2,704·21 square miles. The headquarters are at Kaliā-kherī. It is bounded on the north-east and west by the State and on the south by the Narbadā river which divides it from the Hoshangābād District of the Central Provinces.

The *nizāmat* falls into two sections, the *Ghāt-upar* and *Ghāt-niche*, or the land above and below the Vindhyan scarp. ^{Physical} _{aspects.} The upper section comprises the Tāl and Chandpura and the lower the Deori, Udepura, Bareli, Bāri, Shāhganj, Mardānpur, and Chhipāner *tahsils*.

The Vindhyan range runs through the *nizāmat*, with peaks at Sulkunpur and Yārnagar reaching to over 2,000 feet. Three rivers traverse it, the Narbadā, on which Mardānpur Baharkuch, Shāhganj and Chhipāner lie; the Barua which rises in the Tāl *tahsil* and flows through Tāl and Chandpura, joining the Narbadā; and the Betwā rising at Jhiribar in the Tāl *tahsil*.

The geological conformation is interesting as the Vindhya group on the east are composed of the sandstones typical of the group, while west of Ginnūrgarh they consist of Deccan trap.

Tigers are by no means uncommon in this tract especially ^{Fauna and} in the jungles on the top of the scarp, while leopard, bear, ^{Flora.} *chital*, *nilgai*, and smaller classes of animal are common.

An occasional wild buffalo has been seen near Ginnūrgarh. The birds and fishes found are of the usual types. The flora is also of the type common in Central India. A good deal of teak is found along the range, with *terminalia* and other ordinary species.

Climate and Rainfall.

The climate varies on the upper and lower section, being in the first case equitable and pleasant throughout the year, but in the lower region very trying in the hot season. No record of rainfall has been maintained, but it is estimated at 35 inches.

History.

The district belonged in early days to the Gond chiefs of Garha Mandla. Although Sleeman says that Akbar took away this district with others it would appear that actually only the districts such as Raisen and Tāl lying north of the scarp were really under Muhammadan governors.¹ The local records describe how it was taken by Khān Daurān Nasrat Jang, a date is also given, *Muharram* 1055 A.H. or February 1645, but at the same time it is said to have occurred in Shāh Jahān's day, which is manifestly impossible. The district in these days is said to have been called the *Sātmahala-panjhazāri*, and to have been divided into two *chaklas*, one comprising Ginnūrgarh, Mardānpur, Tāl, Shāhganj, Chhipāner, Shamsgarh and Jagdeshpur (Bhopāl) and the other Deori, Udepura, Bāri, Bareli, and Chandpura. In the 18th century it fell to Dost Muhammad Khān as has been already narrated in the historical section.

Several places of interest lie in the *nizāmat* such as Ginnūrgarh, Bhojpur and Chaukigarh, while the whole country is said to be strewn with remains, mainly Jain.

Census.

Owing to the reorganisation of the *nizāmat* the Census figures of 1901 no longer apply, as given in the report. The total population of the *nizāmat* amounts to 243,557 persons; males 120,568, females 122,989, giving a density of 90 persons to the square mile. Classified by religions there are 168,759 Hindus, 12,697 Musalmāns, 1,282 Jains, 60,815 Animists and 4 others. The *nizāmat* contains no towns but 1,010 villages.

Soils.

The best soil lies in the Kaliākherī *tahsīl*, better known as the Tāl district, most of which lies in the site of the former Bhojpur lake. During the rains the deep alluvium of this tract becomes practically waterlogged, from the drainage of the surrounding hills, and at the same time derives great benefit from the natural manure which it then receives. Wheat is the principal crop grown, and in the season the whole region is one great field of green wheat. In the *tahsīls*

¹ J. A. B., vi, 621. C. A. S. R., xxii, 46.

below the scarp conditions are less favourable, although much of the soil actually in the bed of the Narbadā is of high fertility. The Chandpura *tahsil* is the least productive.

Wheat, gram, *jowār* and *tilli* are largely grown, with some Crops. poppy and sugarcane. *Pān* called *Gangeri pān* is grown at Asāpuri and has a great reputation. The area ordinarily under cultivation amounts to about 521,618 acres, of which 919 are irrigated.

Fine sandstone for building purposes is found in the Manufac-
eastern part of the *nizāmat*. At Chandpura *chunetis* or boxes tures.
for holding the lime chewed with *pān* are made, and are often delicately inlaid with gold. In Deori *sarautas* or knives for cutting betel-nut are made.

Grain, cotton and oilseed are the chief exports, spices, Trade.
cotton and silk cloths, and kerosene oil the main imports.
No very large market is held in this *nizāmat*. Exports go
to the nearest railway station in British India in the south
of the district, and on the Great Indian Peninsula main line
on the plateau.

The chief fairs held are those at Bagalwāri and Ketubhān. Fairs.
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway traverses the *nizāmat* in
the west, while metalled roads run from Bhopāl to Budhnī, and Hirānia to Kaliākherī through the district. Use is also made
of railway stations in the Central Provinces across the Nar-
badā. The Hoshangābād-Bhopāl road which also traverses
the district is in bad order and seldom used.

A *nāzim* is in charge of the *nizāmat* with two assistants Administra-
at headquarters and a *tahsildār* in each *tahsil*. The *tahsils*, tior and
number nine, Tāl with headquarters at Kaliākherī, which Revenue.
is also the *nizāmat* headquarters, and Bareli, Bāri, Chand-
pura, Bhaironda, Mardānpur, Shāhganj and Udepura.

The *nāzim* is a District Magistrate and his assistants 1st class magistrates, the *tahsildārs* being 2nd or 3rd class magistrates.

The land is at present assessed in accordance with the settlement of 1903 which expires in 1908. The land revenue is Rs. 11,10,979.

The police are in charge of an Inspector, the force which comprises 575 of all ranks being distributed through 14 *thānās*.

Village *chaukidārs* who number 730 keep watch and ward in villages.

The *nizāmat* contains 26 schools and 14 dispensaries, of which 10 are *Yunāni*.

Tāl (Kaliākherī) Tahsil.—The westernmost *tahsil* lying between 22° 52' and 23° 16' north latitude and 77° 22' and

77° 54' east longitude, having an area of 701.83 square miles. The headquarters are at Kaliākherī.

The *tahsīl* obtains its name from the fact that the old lake or Tāl of Bhojpur which formerly occupied the greater part of its present site. This lake which was drained by Hoshang Shāh of Māndū in the 15th century covered an area of about 250 square miles, and it is the alluvium of its bed that confers its great fertility on this district.

Population under the reorganisation is 35,536; males 17,865, females 17,671, giving a density of 50 per square mile. Villages number 267.

The soil is of unusual fertility, except in the south-east and extreme west where the Vindhya range traverse it. Maize, *jowār* and cotton are chiefly grown in the *kharif* and wheat and gram at the *rabi*. Rice is also sown in the rains. The average cultivated area amounts to 69,475 while the irrigated land comprises only 55 acres. The revenue demand is Rs. 95,869.

Udepura Tahsīl.—This *tahsīl* lies between 22° 58' and 23° 10' north latitude and 78° 22' and 78° 40' east longitude. The area amounts to 171.02 square miles. The headquarters are at Udepura village. Population amounts to 32,388 persons; males 15,881, females 16,507, giving a density of 190 per square mile. Villages number 74. The soil is of good class, about 76,694 acres being ordinarily cultivated, of which 353 are irrigated.

A large fair is held at Ketubhān village where cattle are sold.

✓ A school, a *Yunānī* dispensary, and an English dispensary, and Imperial and State post offices are located at the headquarters at Udepura.

The revenue amounts to Rs. 1,56,636.

Bareli Tahsil.—This *tahsīl* lies between 22° 52' and 23° 7' north latitude and 78° 12' and 78° 26' east longitude, having an area of 212.53 square miles. The population in 1901 was 38,352; males 18,996, females 19,356, giving a density of 180 per square mile. The *tahsīl* contains 111 villages, the largest being Bareli (3,167). The soil is of moderate fertility except in the extreme north and south. The cultivated area amounts to 88,400 acres, of which 117 are irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 2,10,131.

✓ A school, a *Yunānī* dispensary and an Imperial and a State post office are located at Bareli, the headquarters of the *tahsīl*. At Jaingarh stands a 12th century temple.

Bāri Tahsil.—This *tahsil* is situated between $22^{\circ} 48'$ and $23^{\circ} 10'$ north latitude and $78^{\circ} 0'$ and $78^{\circ} 13'$ east longitude with an area of 200.39 square miles.

The population numbers 29,239 persons; males 14,437, females 14,802, giving a density of 145 per square mile. It contains 95 villages.

The headquarters are at Bāri, a large village with a population of 2,008 persons.

The cultivated area amounts to 55,368 acres, of which 181 are irrigated. Several fairs are held in the district, the most important being those at Bahār-kach and Bāri, one at the latter place being in honour of Sayad Sālār Māsud Ghāzi. Bāri or Chainpur-Bāri was the old Gond headquarters. The revenue demand is Rs. 1,15,158.

A school, a *sāyar* outpost and a police station are situated in Bahār-kach.

Shāhganj (Chīchli) tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies between $22^{\circ} 44'$ and $22^{\circ} 57'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 44'$ and $78^{\circ} 5'$ east longitude, with an area of 178.37 square miles.

The population in 1901 was 28,143 persons, giving a density of 158 per square mile. It contains 80 villages.

The chief village and headquarters is Chichli, also called Shāhganj. The cultivated area amounts to 5,291 acres, 9 acres being irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 1,18,759.

The headquarters contains a police station, Urdu and Hindi schools, a *Yunānī* dispensary and Imperial and State post offices.

Chandpura Tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies between $22^{\circ} 56'$ and $23^{\circ} 18'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 48'$ and $78^{\circ} 12'$ east longitude. It has an area of 347.09 square miles. Population is 9,200, giving a density of 26 to the square mile. It contains 80 villages. The headquarters are at Chandpura village which contains a Hindi school, a *Yunānī* dispensary and a police station. The nearest telegraph station is at Hirānia railway station, 23 miles distant. The cultivated area amounts to 18,008 acres, 91 acres being irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 27,544.

Deori Tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies between $23^{\circ} 2'$ and $23^{\circ} 15'$ north latitude and $78^{\circ} 35'$ and $78^{\circ} 52'$ east longitude having an area of 150.09 square miles. The population numbered 21,870, giving a density per square mile of 145 persons. The village of Deori is the headquarters. There are in all 68 villages. It contains a police station, English and *Yunānī* dispensaries and Imperial and State post offices. The cultivated area amounts to 46,932 acres, of which 74 are irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 92,914.

Francis = Miss de Silva.
 Salvador (b. 1736) = Miss Brevette.
 Salvador (Ināyat Masīh b. 1769—came to Bhopāl 1785).
 Balthazar (Shehzād Masīh—b. 1772) = Miss Elizabeth Johnstone (Madame Dulhīn).
 Sebastian (Meherbān Masīh—b. 1830) = Miss Bernard.
 Bonaventura (Ināyat Masīh—b. 1849) = Miss Harnanji.

There is nothing of interest in the town. A small fort built by the Marāthās is still standing.

✓ A school, an Imperial and a State Post Office are also situated in the town.

Islāmnagar, *tahsīl* Huzūr (Islāmnagar), *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—Situated in $23^{\circ} 22' N.$ and $77^{\circ} 27' E.$, 6 miles north-west of Bhopāl. Population was in 1901 1,314; males 681, females 633.

This town played an important part in the early days of the State history. Soon after the acquisition of Berasia in 1709, Dost Muhammad was informed that the Deora Rājputs of Jagdeshpur, as it was then called, had started out on a foray, leaving only their old men and families behind. Dost Muhammad Khān at once collected a body of men and after pitching his camp on the Tahal river sent a message to the Jagdesh Thākur desiring an interview. The Rājputs visited him next day, when Dost Muhammad Khān after receiving them with many professions of friendship seated them. After a visit of some duration Dost Muhammad Khān rose and stepping outside called for *atar-pān*. This was a signal to his men, who were apparently parading outside, to cut the tent ropes and murder the Rājputs. It was at once done and the corpses after being collected were thrown into the Tahal river, called from that day the *Halāli nadi* or stream of slaughter. Dost Muhammad Khān then seized Jagdeshpur and erected a substantial fort there in 1127 A. H., which he made his headquarters and which in fact was the capital of the State until the time of Nawāb Faiz Muhammad, when the new city of Bhopāl, founded in 1722, became the chief town. This town and fort were much improved by Bijai Rām when minister of the State.

Islāmnagar was the scene of the spirited defiance hurled by Motī Begam, sister of Nawāb Hayāt Muhammad, at the minister Murīd Muhammad Khān, who had dared to promise the cession of the stronghold to Sindhia's general. In 1806 it was made over to Sindhia by Ghaus Muhammad and remained in his possession until restored to Nazar Muham-

mad by the British Government in 1818. In 1838 Kudsia Begam and her daughter Sikandar returned to the fort in order to escape from the violence of Nawâb Jahângîr. While here Sikandar Begam gave birth to Shâh Jahân on 6th *Jamâdi-ul-awal* 1254 (29th July 1838). The tombs of Nawâb Yâr Muhammad Khân and Nawâb Hayât Muhammad Khân stand in the fort.

Islâmnagar contains the *tahsîl* office, a school, a *Yunâni* dispensary, a police *thâna* and a State post office.

J

Jaithâri, *tahsîl* Jaithâri, *Nizâmat-i-mashrik*.—Head-quarters of the *tahsîl* in $23^{\circ} 13'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 38'$ E. Population (1901) was 1,028; males 490, females 538. It contains a school, a State post office, a police station and a *Yunâni* dispensary.

Jâmgârh, *tahsîl* Bareli, *Nizâmat-i-janûb*.—A village in $23^{\circ} 7'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 20'$ E. Population (1901) was 5; males 3, females 2. This place still contains a mediaeval temple of the 12th or 13th century. It is apparently the only old Jain temple left standing in this stronghold of Islâm.

Jâwar, *tahsîl* Jâwar, *Nizâmat-i-maghrib*.—Headquarters of the *tahsîl*, situated in $23^{\circ} 2'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 30'$ E. It contains the *tahsîl* office, a police station, a school, a State post office and a *Yunâni* dispensary. Population was, in 1901, 158; males 88, females 70.

K

Kaliâkherî, *tahsîl* Tâl, *Nizâmat-i-janûb*.—This place is the headquarters of the *nizâmat*, and of the Tâl *tahsîl*. It is situated in $23^{\circ} 2'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 40'$ E. in the bed of the old Tâl lake. Population (1901) was 327; males 162, females 165.

It contains the *nizâmat* and *tahsîl* offices, an Urdu and Hindî school, Imperial and State post offices, *Yunâni* and English dispensaries and a police station. Two tanks lie near the village. It is connected with Hirânia station on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, 6 miles distant, by a metalled road.

Ketubhâñ (Ketughâñ, Ketâgaon), *tahsîl* Udepura, *Nizâmat-i-janûb*.—Village situated in $22^{\circ} 58'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 27'$ E. It is noted for the big fair held in *Pus* and *Mâgh* which is attended by 4,000 or 5,000 persons. Much traffic in cattle takes place. Population (1901), 817; males 373; females

Kundāri, *tahsil* Bamhori, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A large village 1 mile south of Bamhori in $23^{\circ} 10'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 19'$ E. Population (1901) was 1,978; males 986, females 992. A large religious fair is held here in *Kārtik*.

L

Lādkoi, *tahsil* Chhipāner, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A big village in $22^{\circ} 49'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 16'$ E. It is a trade centre of some importance. Population (1901), 1,273; males 623, females 650.

M

Mahalpur, *tahsil* Garhi, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village situated in $23^{\circ} 17'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 5'$ E. Population (1901) 30; males 14, females 16. In the jungle near the village stands a colossal erect Jain image, the only important thing in this place. It is possible it once stood in a temple of which the remains, however, no longer exist. The image has been badly mutilated, but must once have been a good piece of sculpture as the ornamental work still extant is very fine. The enormous single block from which it is hewn is curiously enough made of rock brought from at least two miles, and not of local stone.

A ruined fort, which must once have been very picturesque, stands here. It contains Hindu or Jain remains built into its walls.¹

Mäljhīr (Silgarh of maps), *tahsil* Bāri, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—This village lies in $22^{\circ} 58'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 3'$ E. The signs of a very fine temple are still visible here, many stones being richly carved. The *patel* has removed many carved pieces to build a private shrine in his house. Population (1901), 223; males 116, females 107.

Mardānpur, *tahsil* Mardānpur, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Headquarters of the *tahsil* situated on the Narbadā in $22^{\circ} 39'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 30'$ E. In Mughal days it was the headquarters of a *mahal* in the Handia *sarkār* of the *sūbah* of Mälwā. It contains the *tahsil* offices, a police station, Urdu and Hindi schools, a *Yunānī* dispensary and a State post office at Rehti. Population (1901) 882; males 436, females 446.

N

Narwar (Birjis-nagar), *tahsil* Raisen, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village situated in $23^{\circ} 19'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 2'$ E. Population

¹ Mr. Vredenburg of the Geological Survey who saw this image informed me of the fact given in this notice.

(1901), 386 ; males 197, females 189. This neighbourhood must once have contained a magnificent Hindu or Jain temple. If tradition is correct, it stood at Sächer ($25^{\circ} 22' N.$ $77^{\circ} 59' E.$) 4 miles N.N.W. The place is full of remains which have been used in buildings. One fine image about 4 feet high carved out of a single block and finely decorated now stands on a platform by some village deities. Mr. Vredenburg of the Geological Survey rescued this image from a heap of rubbish. The ridge to east of Narwar terminates just above the village in a lofty head-land of weird aspect. It is surrounded by tall cliffs, terminating in bleak wind-swept pinnacles, where one *Pir Mahāraj*, the *genius loci*, is believed to reside. He is an object of adoration by both Hindus and Muhammadans. Hundreds of little clay horses presented to him lie here, as well as many small flags stuck into crevices in the rock. On the loftiest and bleakest peak two *nakīras* (drums) have been placed with their sticks. In the dead of night *Pir Mahārāj* often rouses the neighbourhood by playing upon them, while at the *Dasahra* he is always to be seen riding round the hill at midnight.¹

Nazirābād, *tahsil* Nazirābād, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—A village situated in $23^{\circ} 50' N.$ and $77^{\circ} 17' E.$ It is the headquarters of the *tahsil*. It contains *tahsil* offices, a police *thāna*, a school, a State post office and a *Yunānī* dispensary. Population was (1901) 858 ; males 470, females 388.

P

Piklon, *tahsil* Dīwānganj, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—This village lies just beyond the main block of the State in $24^{\circ} 2' N.$ and $78^{\circ} 2' E.$ It was formerly the headquarters of a separate *tahsil* which was in the last reorganisation amalgamated with Dīwānganj. Population 835 ; males 432, females 403.

R

Raisen, *tahsil* Raisen, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—The town and famous old fort of Raisen are situated at $23^{\circ} 20' N.$ and $77^{\circ} 47' E.$, 22 miles from Bhopāl and $12\frac{1}{2}$ by metalled road

¹ Mr. Vredenburg, to whom I am indebted for this account, adds " Since recording these notes I have travelled a great deal in Baluchistān, where identical legends are told about a personage called *Pir Sultān*, who is held in great reverence by the Baluchis. Just like *Pir Mahāraj* of Narwar he plays the drum at night and is seen riding in the moonlight. On one occasion in the Baluchistān desert, amongst the hills of the Khoh-i-Sultān, I actually heard this singular sound, which is remarkably like that of a kettle drum. The locality was surrounded by tall cliffs and possessed a vivid echo. I have no doubt that the sound in that case was an echo of the hills caused by the wind. I suppose that *Pir Kaisar* and *Pir Khwāja* worshipped all over Sind are also identical with *Pir Sultān* and *Pir Mahārāj*".

from Salāmatpur station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. The fort stands on an outlier of sandstone rock 1,980 feet above sea level, the town lying at its foot.

Raisen is the administrative headquarters of the *Nizāmat-i-mashrik* and of the Raisen *tahsīl*. The population was in 1901 3,495 ; males 1,728, females 1,767.

Raisen must always have played an important part in the history of Mālwā ; from its foundation in Hindu times although it is not mentioned by historians before the 15th century. Abul Fazl, however, remarks that it is one of the famous forts of Hindusthān.

The name is most probably a corruption of Rājavāsini, but might possibly be, as one local tradition has it, from the name of its founder Rai Singh.¹ It is probable that it shared the fate of Bhīlsa, and fell to Altamsh in 1235. It was taken by Ala-ud-dīn Khiljī in 1293.

In the 15th century it was one of the strongholds of the Sultāns of Mālwā.

In the reign of Sultān Mahmūd II Khiljī of Māndū (1510-30) the Rājputs he had introduced into his service ultimately became very powerful, and practically independent of their overlord. In 1520 Raisen fell to Silhadi, a Rājput, who is variously styled a Gahlot, a Tonwāra and a Purbia by different authorities.²

Silhadi was a local chief of considerable importance holding, besides Raisen, Bhīlsa, Sārangpur and other places. After he annexed Mālwā in 1531, Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt made over Ujjain City, Ashta and Bhīlsa to Silhadi in *jāgīr*.

Later on Bahādur Shāh became suspicious of Silhadi and determined to attack him on the plea that he had enslaved Muhammadan women and introduced them into his harem. The luxury of his household was the talk of the district. It was stated that he had four bands of dancing girls whose clothes were all of gold brocade, and many of these were said to be Muhammadans from Sind.

Bhopat Shāh (or Rai), Silhadi's son, was at this time at Bahādur's court and at once left to warn his father. Silhadi, leaving him in Ujjain, went out to meet Bahādur Shāh. Bahādur, however, continued his advance and Bhopat fled from Ujjain, to his grandfather Rānā Sanka at Chitor. Bahādur Shāh then proceeded to parcel out Mālwā and put Habib Khān into Ashta, Dāna Khān into Ujjain and Mallu Khān

¹ The *Rājasayan* mentioned in the Paramāta land grant of V. S. 1200 may be this place. See I. A., xix., 352.

² E. M. H., iv, 378, 391, 397. B. G., x, 273. Erskine—*Babar's Memoirs*, 378.

into Sārangpur.¹ He sacked Bhilsa (1532), which Silhadi had held for 18 years, and then marched on Raisen. The town and fort were in the hands of Lakshman Singh, Silhadi's brother. Lakshman was defeated and retired into the fort. After a siege of some days Silhadi, seeing that it must fall, and knowing that if it did his wife and family who were living there would probably be killed, offered to become a Musalmān if the garrison were spared and to arrange for the surrender of the fort. He then became a Muhammadan, taking the name of Salāh-ud-dīn. Lakshman, however, was opposed to this step and knowing that Bhopat Rai was bringing up the Rānā asked for time. Silhadi in the meantime fell into disgrace and was imprisoned in Māndu fort. The Rānā's attempt to relieve Raisen proved abortive and Lakshman thereupon agreed to surrender the fort if his brother were released. Bahādur Shāh assented and Silhadi was set at liberty and the fort would have been made over but that Durgāvati, Silhadi's wife, the daughter of Rānā Sanka, would not brook such disgrace and committed *jauhār* with some 700 women, in the fort, the men rushing out and fighting to the death. Thus did Raisen fall into the hands of Bahādur Shāh on May 10th, 1532.

Bahādur Shāh then put Bhilsa, Chanderī and Mālwā generally under the Governorship of Sultān Alam Khān Lodī, a son of Bahol Lodi.²

After the defeat of Bahādur Shāh by Humāyun at Māndu (1535) Mallu Khān of Sārangpur contrived to seize most of Central and Eastern Mālwā and proclaimed himself king under the title of Kādir Shāh, even striking coins.³ Bhopat Rai, who held Raisen, paid tribute to him as his overlord.

His exaltation, however, was short lived, as in 1542 Sher Shāh entered Mālwā and ousted him from his possessions. At this time Raisen and Chanderī were held by Puran Mal, who is sometimes styled a son of Silhadi (possibly an illegitimate son), who was holding the estate for Partab Rai (or Shāh), the infant son of Bhopat Rai. On reaching Gāgron, Shujāat Khān sent Rām Shāh, the Tonwāra Rājā of Gwalior, to fetch Puran Mal, who, however, refused to come until Shujāat Khān himself went. Puran Mal's wife was suspicious and

¹ B. G. 363 pp.

² This man was in 1526 proclaimed king under the title of Ala-ud-dīn by some of the nobles in opposition to Ibrāhīm, and Bābar was invited by Daulat Khān to enter India in support of his candidature, an invitation which gave Bābar the opening which ended in the Mughal conquest. He was defeated at Hodul near Delhi by Bābar and later on confined in a fortress in Badakshan, whence he escaped and fled to the Sultan of Gujarat. His son was Tātar Khān, who was killed at Mandrael on a wild expedition to Delhi. E. M. H., v, 25, 27, 106; vi, 11.

³ B. F., iv, 270.

foresaw treachery. The historian notes how upon Puran Mal's setting out his wife Ratnāvali, who was exceedingly beloved by him, sent to Shujāat Khān saying "I will then break my fast when I shall see Puran Mal again, and the whole time he is away I will sit on a bastion of the fort and watch for his return." The power of the Rājput Chief may be guessed from the fact that Puran Mal entered the presence of Sher Shāh with a retinue of "6,000 horsemen, none of whom were forty years of age." He was well received and returned in safety, leaving his younger brother Chhatar Mal as hostage.¹

Not long after this in the year A.H. 950 (1543) Sher Shāh, apparently suspicious of the power of Puran Mal, attacked the fort. Abbās Khān gives a full and vivid account of this affair. Sher Shāh had determined to starve out the garrison, but his Afghāns, piqued by the taunts of the enemy, who made constant sallies from the fort which they were not allowed to return in kind, would not be restrained. One morning 1,500 of them, contrary to orders, attacked Puran Mal's troops. Afghāns and Rājputs joined battle and up to the first watch of the day neither party had succeeded in driving the other from the ground. At length the Afghāns got the advantage and finally drove their assailants from the field. Sher Shāh though pleased with the victory publicly reprimanded the men for their disobedience, but ultimately rewarded them.

The siege continued for six months, after which Puran Mal asked for terms. Puran Mal finally promised to evacuate the fort if Adil Khān, Sher Shāh's eldest son, and another noble would promise that the garrison should pass out unharmed. The promise was given and the fort at once surrendered, Puran Mal being given a camp behind the Sultān's.

The next act was one unworthy of Sher Shāh's great name. After Puran Mal had remained in camp some days "the widows of the chief men of Chanderī and others waited for Sher Shāh by the roadside, and cried out to him. They said: 'We have suffered from this inhuman and malignant infidel all kinds of tyranny and oppression. He has slain our husbands and our daughters he has enslaved, and has made dancing girls of them and has seized our lands, and all our worldly goods—if you do not do us justice, hereafter in the day of resurrection we will accuse you.' As Sher Shāh was a believing and just ruler, on hearing these zeal-stirring words of the oppressed the tears dropped from his eyes and he said, 'Have patience for I have brought him out by promises and oaths.' They replied 'Consult with your Ulamas.'" Sher Shāh, however, to his credit, hesitated

to break his word, but his Ulamas to whom he referred the question decided that Puran Mal must die. At sunrise, therefore, the camp was surrounded. Puran Mal, suspecting what was on foot, went into his tent and cut off the head of his wife Ratnāvali, his companions following his example. "While the Hindus were employed in putting their women and families to death, the Afghans on all sides commenced the slaughter of the Hindus. Puran Mal and his companions, like hogs at bay, failed not to exhibit valour and gallantry, but in the twinkling of an eye all were slain."¹

Sher Shāh made Raisen one of his principal forts, manning it with a large garrison including 1,000 artillery.²

In the time of Akbar Raisen was the headquarters of a *sarkār* in the *sūbah* of Ujjain. In about 1760 Faiz Muhammad, on the pretence that the Governor, Nuid Ali Khān Khwājāsera, was aiming at independence, seized the fort, reporting his reasons for doing so to the Emperor Alamgīr II, who feeling his powerlessness at once issued a royal *sanad* confirming him in possession of it.

In 1796 Raisen was made over by Murid Muhammad Khān to Bāla Rao Inglia as a pledge for the performance of his promises, but was retaken³ very soon by Wazir Muhammad, and has since then remained in the possession of the family.

The fort is well placed and must have been a formidable stronghold in early days. It is surrounded by a massive stone wall pierced with nine gateways, three to the north, three to the west, and two on the southern face.

The wall is surmounted by thirteen bastions, three on the east, five on the north, and three on the west. There are the remains of several buildings inside, including a mosque and a school built by Ghanīm-ul-mulk.

Three Hindu palaces are also standing called locally the *Bādal mahal*, *Rājā Rohani kā mahal*, and *Attardūr kā mahal*. There are also four tanks, the Dura, Duri, Madagan and Sāgar tanks, and 48 wells.

There are several Hindu inscriptions on the walls and one or two Persian. There are some very curious rock paintings here representing hunting scenes.

The town has nothing of special interest in it. It contains the *Nizāmat* and *tahsīl* offices, Imperial and State post offices and a *Yunānī* dispensary.

Rāmgārh, tahsīl Bamhori, Nizāmat-i-mashrik.—A village situated in 23° 14' N. and 78° 20' E., now almost deserted.

¹ E. M. H., iv, 392 ff. v., 188.

² *Ibid.* 417.

³ The Anagram containing the date 1 is given on p. 21, Note 3.

It was an important place during the Gond occupation and still contains the remains of a fort. In Mughal days it was the headquarters of a *mahal* in *sarkār Hindia*. Population was in 1901, 64 persons; 33 males, 31 females.

Rehatī, tahsīl Mardānpur, Nizāmat-i-janūb.—A big village in 22° 43' N. and 77° 28' E. It contains a police outpost, a *sāyar-nāka*, a State post office, and a school. Population (1901) 1,324; males 665, females 659.

S

Salkanpur, tahsīl Mardānpur, Nizāmat-i-janūb.—A village lying at the foot of some hills in 22° 45' N. and 77° 30' E. It is well known for the fair held in *Baisākh*. Population (1901) 69; males 39, females 30.

Sānchi, tahsīl, Dīwānganj, Nizāmat-i-mashrik.—Ancient site in 23° 29' N. and 77° 49' E., 5½ miles from Bhilsa, on the Indian Midland section of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. The country between Sānchi and Bhilsa is famous as the site of the most extensive Buddhist remains now known in India, though, as Fergusson has pointed out, they may not have possessed the same importance in Buddhist times, and owe their survival to their situation in a remote and thinly-peopled part of India. Besides the topes described in this article other similar structures exist close by at the villages of Sonāri, Satdhāra, Bhojpur and Andher. Several relic caskets were found in them.¹

The present village of Sānchi stands at the foot of a small flat-topped hill of sandstone rising some 300 feet above the plain. On the centre of the level summit and on a narrow belt leading down the western slope of the hill stand the principal remains, which consist of the great *stūpa*, a smaller one, a *chaitya* hall, and some ruined shrines.

The great *stūpa* is the chief object of interest, standing conspicuously in the centre of the hill. This building forms the segment of a sphere, solid throughout, and built of red sandstone blocks, and has a diameter of 110 feet at the base. A berm 15 feet high, sloping outwards at the base, forms a raised pathway 5½ feet wide round the *stūpa*, giving it a total diameter of 121 feet 6 inches. The top of the mound is flat and originally supported a stone railing and the usual pinnacle. This railing was still standing in 1819. When complete, the full height must have been 77½ feet. The *stūpa* is enclosed by a massive stone railing, with monolithic uprights 11 feet high, which is pierced by four gates covered with carving both illustrative and decorative. To the north and south originally

¹ Cunningham—*Bhilsa Tope*. J. R. A. S., 1905—681 f.

stood two monoliths which may have borne edicts of Asoka, one of which near the east gate was still entire in 1882 and measured 15 feet two inches in height. Just inside each gate is a nearly life-size figure of one of the Dhyāni Buddhas, but unfortunately they have been moved, and no longer occupy their original and correct positions. The carved gates are the most striking features of the edifice. They stand facing the four cardinal points, and measure 28 feet 5 inches to the top of the third architrave, and with the ornamentation above, 32 feet 11 inches. They are cut in a white sandstone rather softer than the red stone used in the mound, and are profusely carved with scenes from the *Jātaka* stories, and other legends. It is noteworthy that Buddha himself is nowhere delineated. Bodhi trees or foot-prints alone represent him; of the meditating or preaching figures common in later Buddhist sculpture there is no trace.

The construction of the mound is assigned to 250 B. C. and it was probably erected by Asoka. The gates, judging from the inscriptions upon them, are slightly earlier than the beginning of the Christian era. Of the history of Sānchi we know nothing. Neither of the Chinese pilgrims, Fa Hian or Hiuen Tsiang, makes any mention of the place, while the Mahāvanso merely narrates a tale of how Asoka, when sent as a young man to be the governor of Ujjain, married the daughter of the Sreshtin or headman of Chaityagiri or Vasanta-nagar of which the ruins, now known as Beshnagar, may be seen near Bhilsa, but no mention is made of this *stūpa*.

Close by are the ruins of a small temple, built in Gupta style and probably of the 4th century A. D. Beside it stand the ruins of a *Chaitya* hall or Buddhist church which is of great importance architecturally, being the only structural building of its kind known to us, the other known examples of *Chaitya* halls being rock-cut. All that remains is a series of lofty pillars and the foundations of the wall which shew that it was terminated by a solid apse. To the north-east of the great *stūpa* formerly stood a smaller one, which is now a heap of bricks with a carved gateway before it. To the east on a kind of terrace are several shrines certainly not Buddhist but now containing colossal figures of Buddha. On the western slope of the hill, down which a rough flight of steps leads, is the smaller *stūpa* surrounded by a railing, without gates.

Several relic caskets and more than four hundred epigraphical records have been discovered in this neighbourhood, the last being cut on the railings and gates.

A fragment of an edict pillar of the emperor Asoka carrying a record similar to that on the Allahābād pillar and the pillar

lately discovered at Sarnāth has been discovered here.¹ The record is addressed to the Mahā-mātra or religious supervisor in charge of Mālwā and appears to refer to the up-keep of a road leading to or round the *stūpa*. Great interest attaches to the numerous inscriptions on the gates and railings. Some are from corporate bodies, as from the guild of ivory workers of Vidisha (Bhilса), and from private individuals of all classes, landholders, aldermen (Sethi), traders, royal scribes and troopers, shewing how strong a hold Buddhism had obtained on all classes of the people. No different sects are mentioned, such as are met with in Buddhist cave records, but the presence of Saivite and Vaishnava names prove the existence of these forms of belief at this period. The donors live at various places, Eran (Eranika), Pushkara (Pokhara), Ujjain (Ujeni), and others. The records run from the 1st or 2nd century B. C. to the 9th and 10th, and include some of unusual interest. One assigns the gift of an upper architrave to the south gate to Rano Sari Satakarnī, one of the Andhra kings in characters which fix the date of its erection in the first half of the 2nd century B. C. Two records dated (in the Gupta era) in 412 and 450 A. D.² record grants of money for the feeding of beggars and lighting of lamps in the great *vihār* (monastery) of Kākanādabota. Another record appears to refer to a Kushān king, probably Jushka Vāsudeva.³ In these records the name of the place is written Kākanāda or in Pāli Kākanāva, the name Sānchi occurring nowhere.

The *stūpa* was first discovered by General Taylor in 1818, and was described by Captain Fell in 1819. It has since been the subject of many accounts by various writers, besides forming the basis of two books, A. Cunningham, *Bhilса Topes* (1854) and J. Fergusson, *Tree and Serpent Worship* (1868 and 1873).

In 1828 Mr. Maddock, Political Agent at Bhopāl, and Captain Johnson, his Assistant, injured the two *stūpas* by a careless examination. Though then well known the place was practically neglected till 1881-82, when the breach in the great *stupa* was filled in and the fallen gates were re-erected. The site is now in charge of the Director-General of Archaeology, the Bhopāl Darbār giving a yearly grant towards its up-keep.

In 1868 the Emperor Napoleon III wrote to the Begam asking for one of the gates as a gift. The Government of India, however, refused to allow it to be removed, and instead plaster casts were taken and sent to Paris ; there are also casts at the

¹ E. I., viii, 166.

² C. I., I., iii, 29, 260, 279.

³ E. I., ii, 360. J. R. A. S., 1903-329.

South Kensington Museum in London, at Dublin, Edinborough and elsewhere.

J. Burgess, *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, 1903, 325, gives a summary of Sānchi literature.

Sehore (*Sihor*), *tahsil* Sehore, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—Sehore is the headquarters of a *tahsil* and also a British Civil and Military station. Sehore stands 1,750 feet above sea level in 23° 12' N. and 77° 5' E. It is situated on the Bhopal-Ujjain Railway. The total population in 1901 was 16,864, of whom 5,109 inhabited the native town, and 11,735 the military station, the two portions though administratively separate forming one continuous site, near the junction of the Siwān and Lotia streams, which have been dammed to give an ample water supply.

Town.—As is usual in such cases the native town has suffered since the foundation of the British station, its trade and general importance passing to the latter place. A small fort stands in it in which the *tahsil* and *thāna* offices lie. Close by is a mosque erected, tradition says, on the site of a Hindu temple. It bears two records, one stating that it was built in A. H. 732 (1332 A. D.) and the other that it was repaired in A. H. 1281 or 1864 A. D. by Sikandar Begam.

I

Inscription by Mughis-ud-din.

سہر مجدد، فتح عالی و شمش در دلست دین الغ سپه کش دردان ملک مغیث الایں
درزیر عرصہ گیلی پناہ ملک و ملک بیزم خسرو درستم پگاہ جستن کیون
بعالم و عقل ببانند آمف است و خضر بخیر طامع تو قیق حق یقین و معین
بروقت سعد نهادہ بنای این مسجد که هست رونق او رونق سپهر برین
بسال هفصد و سی و دو کشت از هجرت تمام از کرم خالق زمان و زمین

I

Mughis-ud-din the exalted canopy (centre) of greatness, the sun of riches and of the faith, the greatest commander of the age, the governor of vast territories, the defender of the kingdom and the king, like Khusrū in the council, like Rustum in the field, equal to Asuf and Khizr in wit and wisdom and the sincere promoter of the true faith. By the grace of God the creator of time and space in an auspicious moment when the 732nd year had passed of the Hijra era, the foundations of this mosque from which even the sky borrows lustre, were laid.

II

مسجدے بود درینجا کهن رافتاده کرد معیوبہ رتو بھر سجدہ آبادش
 بانی اول او بود مُغیث الدین شاہ هفتصدوسی و درم بود سن بنیادش
 شدہ تجدید ز نواب سکندر بیگم صدر آرائی بھوپال چو ایزد دادش
 بانی ثانی ار چون شدہ فارغ از رو سال قاریخ فراغ آمدہ از ایجادش

II

Here stood an old mosque in a ruined state. It was reconstructed by God for the performance of devotion to him.

Its first founder was Malik Mughis-ud-din who laid its foundation in 732 A. H.

It was repaired and renewed by Sikandar Begam whom God made the decorator of the throne of Bhopāl.

The date when this second founder of it had become free (from the task of building) is given in the word. فراغ (1281 A.H.)

The population was (in 1881) 5,206 ; 1891, 5,108 ; 1901, 5,109 ; males 2,636, females 2,473 ; comprising 2,895 Hindus, 94 Jains, 2,102 Musalmāns, 4 Christians and 14 Animists.

The place was once famous for its fine muslins, but the manufacture has almost wholly died out. Sehore does not appear to have been of any importance in Mughal days. In 1814 it was the scene of the fight between Sindhiā's general Jean Baptiste Filose and Yashwant Rao, which gave Sindhiā an excuse for withdrawing his troops and saved Bhopāl city from being taken.

Station.—The British station was founded in 1818 after the Pindārī war, when the site was selected by Captain Stewart for his headquarters and that of the Contingent force required to be kept up under the treaty.

Until 1842 the Political Officer in charge ranked as an Agent to the Governor-General, who communicated direct with the Governor-General, but in that year his status was reduced to that of a Political Agent.

It has now become a large and flourishing trade centre. A large fair, the Hardaul *mela* is held in December, which is attended by merchants from British India.

The population of the station rose from 11,124 in 1891 to 11,755 in 1901 ; males 6,244, females 5,511, comprising Hindus 8,886 or 75 per cent., Sikhs¹ 284 or 2 per cent., Jains

¹ Belong mainly to the Bhopāl Battalion.

139, Musalmāns 2,372 or 20 per cent., Christians 63 and Animists 11.

The British station is directly under the control of a Superintendent, acting under the Political Officer. He exercises the powers of a First Class Magistrate and Small Cause Court Judge. An adequate local income is derived from taxes on houses and lands and other miscellaneous sources. It amounts to about Rs. 60,000 a year, the expenses to about Rs. 50,000.

Bhopāl Battalion.—In 1818, after the treaty concluded with the Nawāb, the contingent force which the Bhopāl State had agreed to maintain was quartered at Sehore. The Bhopāl contingent, as it was designated, was supplied from the Bhopāl State Army, deficiencies being made good by drafting men in from the State regiments. There were no British officers with the corps which was directly under the orders of the Political Officer. These State levies, however, objected to wearing uniform or undergoing proper discipline, and, in 1824, the contingent was reorganised and a military officer attached as Commandant, the force then consisting of 20 gunners, 302 cavalry and 674 infantry, the last being rearmed with muskets in place of the matchlocks they still carried. The troops were employed to police the district and furnish escorts. Several reorganizations took place at different periods, the number of British Officers being raised to 3 in 1847. In 1857 the force consisted of 72 gunners, 255 cavalry and 712 infantry. Most of the men were then recruited in Northern India, Sikhs being enlisted both in the cavalry and infantry. The regiment shewed symptoms of unrest at this period, but never mutinied in force and assisted in protecting the Agent to the Governor-General at Indore, and also escorted the Political Agent and European residents of Sehore to Hoshangābād, to which place they retired at the request of the Begam. The artillery served as a complete unit under Sir Hugh Rose throughout the campaign. In 1859 the force was reconstituted as an infantry Battalion and became the Bhopāl Levy. In 1865 it was again reconstituted as the Bhopāl Battalion, and in 1878 was employed in the Afghān campaign on the lines of communication. In 1897 it was brought under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief and the station was included in the Narbudda District instead of being, as hitherto, a Political Corps, directly under the Governor-General. In 1903 it was reconstituted in four double companies of Sikhs, Muhammadians, Rājputs and Brāhmans with 8 British Officers and 896 rank and file, and delocalised, receiving the title of the 9th Bhopāl Infantry, and in the following year for the first time since its creation

was transferred from Sehore on relief, being replaced by a regiment of the regular army. The Bhopal State contributes towards the up-keep of the force. The original contribution was fixed at 1·3 lakhs, but was finally raised in 1849 to 2 lakhs.

The station is policed by 43 constables of the Central India Agency Police under a Sub-Inspector. Sehore is on the Ujjain-Bhopal branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway; it is also connected by metalled roads with Indore, 96 miles, Bhopal 22 miles, and Narsinghgarh 44. A high school opened in 1839 by Mr. Lancelot Wilkinson when Political Agent and affiliated to the Calcutta University in 1867, and a girls' school opened in 1865, both largely supported by the Chiefs of the Agency, stand in the station. A charitable Hospital was opened in 1855 and a Leper Asylum by the Begam of Bhopal in 1889. A dâk bungalow for Europeans and two *sarais* for native travellers and a Protestant Church, built in 1868 by Colonel Osborne, who was for 16 years Political Agent at Bhopal, are also situated here. A Government post and Telegraph office have been opened in the station.

In 1857 the Contingent troops shewed signs of unrest and a number of them broke out into open mutiny. On 4th July Colonel Durand, Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, who had been obliged to leave Indore, arrived at Sehore. Finally the Begam pointed out that the presence of Europeans at Sehore added to her difficulties in keeping order, and Major Richards, the Political Agent, and Colonel Durand, therefore, determined to leave and the party, 23 in number, proceeded to Hoshangâbâd under an escort of Bhopal troops. The treasury at Sehore and the command of the Contingent troops were made over to the Begam. On the signs of further unrest in the Contingent they were, on August 6th, attacked by the State troops and disarmed.¹ In January 1858 on the arrival at Sehore of Sir Hugh Rose's force, 150 of the mutineers were condemned and executed. Some attempted to escape, but were killed by the guards.²

Sekrohi—The Sekrohi circle is a unit of 3 *kos* or 6 miles round Bhopal which forms a separate administrative unit. It is dealt with by the City Magistrate and generally from headquarters direct.

Senwâs, tahsîl Sewâns, Nizâmat-i-mashrik.—Headquarters of a *tahsîl* in 23° 37' N. and 78° 23' E. Population 3,752; males 1,767, females 1,985. It contains a police station, *Yunâni* dispensary, school and Imperial and State post offices, beside the *tahsîl*. Tradition says this place was

¹ Narrative of Events *regarding the Mutiny in India, 1857-9.*

² "Delhi Gazette," January 15, 1858.

founded by one Siah niece of Alha and Udal, the famous Banāphar heroes.

Shāhganj, *tahsil* Shāhganj, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—See Chichli.

Shamsgarh, *tahsil* Bilquisganj, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—A village lying in 23° 8' N. and 77° 23' E., 10 miles south of Bhopāl.

It is said to have been of importance under the Gonds of Ginnūrgarh, when it was called Sonhra. In Mughal days it received its present name. It contains a small fort and some Jain remains. The latter consist of the remains of two temples. One of these is a replica of the Jain shrine at Bhojpur, being a rectangle 26 feet long by 15 feet broad. The walls are gone but three colossal *tirthankars* still stand. Similarly to the shrine at Bhojpur, the floor level is below that of the doorway.

Many carved stones are lying about, but no trace of any spire is to be seen, and in all probability the roof was made of flat slabs.

The other temple was Hindu but nothing except fragments remain.

All round lie pieces of images, carving and of relics from these buildings.

Population was (in 1901) 64 persons; males 39, females 25.

✓ A State post office and a police *thāna* are situated here.

Siarmau, *tahsil* Silwāni, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village in 23° 26' N. and 78° 35' E. It is an important local trade centre where a large weekly market is held. Population 773; males 387, females 386.

✓ **Siddiqganj**, *tahsil* Jāwar, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—Headquarters of the *tahsil* in 22° 52' N. and 76° 38' E. Population 1,239; males 647, females 592. Besides the *tahsil* offices, it contains a police station, a school, a State post office and a *Yunānī* dispensary.

✓ **Silwāni**, *tahsil* Silwāni, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village and *tahsil* headquarters situated in 23° 18' N. and 78° 29' E. This is perhaps the Siwāni of Abul Fazl, though that name may refer to Siwāns also. It contains the *tahsil* offices, Urdu and Hindi schools, a *Yunānī* dispensary, police station and Imperial and State post offices. A large market is held here weekly. Population (1901) 3,021; males 1,468, females 1,553.

Sulla, *tahsil* Raisen, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A depopulated village in 23° 15' N. and 77° 54' E., 5½ miles south of Raisen. Many fine but badly mutilated Jain remains lie in the village.

Sultānganj, tahsīl Sewāns, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village situated in $23^{\circ} 30'$ N. ; $78^{\circ} 36'$ E. Population 256 ; males 123, females 133. It is a place of some importance locally.

U

Udepura, tahsīl Udepura, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Headquarters of the *tahsīl* lying on the Dhamna nāla in $23^{\circ} 5'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 33'$ E. Population was (in 1901) 3,167 ; males 1,506, females 1,661. It contains the *tahsīl* offices, Urdu and Hindī school, police station, *Yunānī* and English dispensary and Imperial and State post offices.

Umraoganj, tahsīl Diwānganj, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village in $23^{\circ} 12'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 39'$ E. Population (1901) 433 ; males 235, females 198. It is a place of some local importance.

APPENDIX A.

*Letter (in Persian) from Colonel Muir dated 1st Rabi-us-sani 1192
Hijri (29th April 1778).*

My kind friend Nawab Sahib,

The union and amity which exist between yourself and the (East India) Company are well known to me, and were lately proved by the active assistance and consideration displayed at the time of Colonel Goddard's march through your district. I have received a full account from Captain Palmer of your arrangement with Colonel Camac. As you are the sincere friend of the Company I trust you will now manifest that friendship which is the result of mutual amity, and take no heed of the measures which Colonel Camac was obliged to adopt¹.

I have a large force with me which will soon reach you. If God wills the removal of your enemies and the restoration of peace in your dominions will be achieved as you desire, by our combined action as our interests are identical. You should leave no stone unturned in your efforts to drive away the enemy and safeguard your territories till the arrival of this force which will soon reach you. Our combined armies will root up the foe and your dominions be for ever free from change.

(Finally) whatever you may desire will always be acted upon.

Hoping to meet you.

*Seal of
Colonel Muir, 1192.*

¹ The Persian here is most vague.

APPENDIX B.

TREATY between the HONOURABLE the EAST INDIA COMPANY and the NAWAB NUZZUR MAHOMED KHAN, RULER of BHOPAL, concluded by CAPTAIN JOSIAH STEWART on the part of the HONOURABLE COMPANY, in virtue of full powers granted by HIS EXCELLENCY THE MARQUIS OF HASTINGS, K.G., GOVERNOR-GENERAL, ETC., ETC., and by KUREUM MAHOMED KHAN BAHAUDUR and SHAHZAD MCSSEEH SAHEB on the part of the NAWAB NUZZUR MAHOMED KHAN in virtue of full powers granted by the NAWAB —1818.

ARTICLE 1.

There shall be perpetual friendship, alliance and unity of interests between the Honourable the East India Company and the Nawab of Bhopal, his heirs and successors; and the friends and enemies of one party shall be the friends and enemies of both.

ARTICLE 2.

The British Government engages to guarantee and protect the principality and territory of Bhopal against all enemies.

ARTICLE 3.

The Nawab of Bhopal and his heirs and successors will act in subordinate co-operation with the British Government and acknowledge its supremacy, and will not have any connection with other Chiefs and States.

ARTICLE 4.

The Nawab and his heirs and successors will not enter into negotiation with any Chief or State without the knowledge and sanction of the British Government. But their usual amicable correspondence with friends and relations and necessary correspondence with neighbouring zemindars and managers on matters of small importance shall continue.

ARTICLE 5.

The Nawab and his heirs and successors will not commit aggression on any one. If by accident disputes arise with any one, they shall be submitted to the arbitration and award of the British Government.

ARTICLE 6.

The State of Bhopal shall furnish a contingent of six hundred (600) horse and four hundred (400) infantry for the service of the British Government. Whenever required and when necessary, the whole of the Bhopal forces shall join the British army excepting such a portion as may be requisite for the internal administration of the Country.

ARTICLE 7.

The British troops are to be at all times admitted into the Bhopal territory, the commanding officers of such troops using their utmost endeavour to prevent injury to the crops or other damage, and, if necessary, shall canton there; in which event the Nawab engages, for himself, his heirs and successors, on application to that effect, to cede to the British Government, to serve as a dépôt, the fort of Nuzzurghur or of Goolgaon with ground to the distance of 2,000 yards, all round the fort.

ARTICLE 8.

The Nawab, his heirs and successors, will afford every facility to the British troops in obtaining supplies ; and all articles of supply required for them shall be purchased in and pass through the Nawab's territory free of duty.

ARTICLE 9.

The Nawab and his heirs and successors shall remain absolute rulers of their country, and the jurisdiction of the British Government shall not in any manner be introduced into that principality.

ARTICLE 10.

The Nawab having exerted himself and employed the resources of his Government with zeal and fidelity in the late service against the Pindarees, the British Government, in order to mark its approbation of his conduct and to enable him to maintain the stipulated contingent hereby grants to the Nawab, his heirs and successors, in perpetuity the five mehalas of Ashta, Jehawar, Sehore, Dooraha, and Daveepoora to be held by them in exclusive authority.

ARTICLE 11.

This treaty, consisting of eleven articles having been concluded at Raisen and signed and sealed by Captain Stewart and by Kurram Mahomed Khan Bahadur and by Shahzad Musseeh Saheb, Captain Stewart engages to obtain the ratification of the Governor-General within three weeks from this date ; and Kurrum Mahomed Khan and Shahzad Musseeh engage to obtain the ratification of the Nawab Nuzzar Mahomed Khan in two days.

Done at Raisen this 26th day of February A.D. 1818, corresponding with the 20th of Rabbee-ul-sanee 1233 of the Hegira.

| |
|-------|
| L. S. |
|-------|

(Sd.) J. STEWART.

| |
|-------|
| L. S. |
|-------|

(Sd.) KURRUM MAHOMED KHAN.

| |
|-------|
| L. S. |
|-------|

(Sd.) SHAHZUD MUSSEEH SAHEB.

This Treaty was ratified by His Excellency the Governor-General at Lucknow on the 8th day of March 1818.

| |
|--------------------|
| Company's Seal. |
|--------------------|

(Sd.) HASTINGS.

APPENDIX C.

The Bhopāl Battalion.

After the treaty concluded with the Nawab in 1818 the Contingent Force which the Bhopāl State therein agreed to maintain, was quartered at Sehore. The "Bhopāl Contingent" as it was designated was supplied from the Bhopāl State Army, deficiencies being made good by drafting men in from the State Regiments. There were no British Officers with the Corps which was directly under the orders of the Political Officer. These State levies, however, objected to wearing uniform or undergoing proper discipline, and, in 1824, the Contingent was reorganised and a military officer attached as Commandant, the force then consisting of 29 gunners, 302 Cavalry and 674 Infantry. The last being rearmed with muskets in place of the matchlocks they still carried. Soon after this they took part in a fight with Chain Singh of Narsinghgarh in which 44 of the enemy were killed. They were usually employed to police the district and furnish escorts. Several reorganizations took place at different periods, the number of British Officers being raised to 3 in 1847. In 1857, the force consisted of 72 gunners, 255 Cavalry and 712 Infantry. Most of the men were recruited in Upper India, Sikhs being enlisted both in the Cavalry and Infantry.

The regiment shewed symptoms of unrest at this period, but was never in full mutiny, although their behaviour necessitated the withdrawal of the Political Agent, and subsequently the Bhopāl State troops were obliged to disarm them by force.

A detachment, consisting mainly of Sikhs, assisted in protecting the Agent to the Governor-General at Indore, and also escorted the Political Agent and European residents of Sehore to Hoshangābād, to which place they retired at the request of the Begam. The Artillery as a complete unit served under Sir Hugh Rose throughout the campaign. In 1859, the force was reconstituted as an Infantry Battalion and called the "Bhopāl Levy." In 1865 it was again reconstituted as the "Bhopāl Battalion" and was in 1878 employed in the Afghan campaign on the lines of communication. In 1897, it was brought under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief and included in the Narbada District instead of being as hitherto a Political Corps, directly under the Governor-General.

In 1903, it was reconstituted in four double companies of Sikhs, Muhammadans, Rājputs and Brāhmans with 8 British Officers and 896 rank and file, and delocalised, receiving the title of the "9th Bhopāl Infantry," and in the following year for the first time since its creation, was transferred from Sehore to Allahābād on relief, being replaced by the "46th Punjabis." The Bhopāl State contributes towards the up-keep of this force. The original contribution was fixed at 1·3 lakh but was finally raised, in 1849, to 2 lakhs.

APPENDIX D.

POLITICAL OFFICERS AT BIHOPAL.

An account has been given where possible.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Captain J. STEWART. | 1813 |
| Captain W. HENLEY. | 1818-23 |
| Mr. (afterwards Sir) THOMAS HERBERT MADDOCK, I. S., born in 1790. | 1824-28 |
| Captain J. JOHNSTONE. (Assistant) | 1823-24, 1824-28 |
| Captain N. ALOES. | 1828-34 |
| Mr. L. WILKINSON. | 1834-39, 1840-41 |
| Captain WILLIAM RIDDLE. | 1839-40 |
| Captain J. E. LANDERS. | 1841-42 |
| Captain H. W. TEEVELYAN. | 1842-47 |
| Captain J. D. CUNNINGHAM. | 1847-49 |
| Captain W. F. EDEN. | 1849-50, 1854-56 |
| Major (afterwards Sir) HENRY MARION DURAND. | 1850-53 |
| Mr. S. D. TOUNSHEAD. | 1853-54 |

Major SAMUEL CHARTERS MACPHERSON.—Entered the Madras Army, 1827, in the operations against the Rājā of Gumsur in Orissa 1835 : inquired and reported on the wild tribe of Khonds in Gumsur and the measures required for the suppression of Meriah or human sacrifice among them, 1837-39 ; as principal assistant to the Collector of Ganjam he reformed the Khonds, 1842-44 : appointed agent to the Governor-General in 1845 to suppress human sacrifice and female infanticide in the hill tracts of Orissa : his conduct investigated and charges against him found untenable : Political Officer at Benares, Bhopal and Gwalior, where with Dinkar Rao, he kept Sindha loyal in the mutiny of 1857 : died at Calcutta, April 15, 1860.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Mr. W. H. RICKARDS. | 1865-69 |
| Captain W. GORDON-CUMMING. | 1-60 |
| Captain A. R. E. HUTCHINSON. | 1-50-60, 1861-63 |
| Major A. L. McMULLIN. | 1860-61 |

Colonel JOHN WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY-OSBORNE.—Born 1833, son of Major-General Willoughby Osborne ; entered the Madras Army, 1850 ; British Agent to assist the Mālājā of Rewāh in his Government, 1857-62 ; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1871 ; served through the Indian Mutiny ; wounded in the action ; C. B., Honorary Aide-de-camp to the Viceroy, 1860 ; Political Agent in Bhopal and Resident at Gwalior, 1863-81 ; died, October, 8, 1881.

Colonel E. THOMSON. 1869-71

Mr. HENRY CLEMENTS BARSTOW.—Late Bengal C. S. Arrived, 31st October 1861, and served in the North-Western Provinces as Assistant Magistrate and Collector and Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector ; 1874-75

served under the Government of India, Foreign Department, January 1874, to October, 1875, as Officiating Political Agent, Bhopal; Officiating Superintendent, Dehra Dun, February, 1876; Magistrate and Collector, Cawnpore, April, 1880; retired November, 1886.

1876-78 and
1881-87.

Major-General WILLIAM KINCAID, Indian Army—Ensign, Madras Army, March, 1849; appointed to adjust boundary dispute, Bhopal Agency, March, 1864; Assistant Political Agent, Bundelkhand, and Judge, Small Cause Court, and Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, 1866; Second-in Command, Mālwā Bhil Corps; Deputy Bhil Agent and Political Assistant, Mānpur, and Commandant, Mālwā Bhil Corps and Political Agent in Bhopāwar, 1869—76; Political Agent, Bhopal, August, 1876; Political Agent, Bhopāwar, and Commandant, Mālwā Bhil Corps, October, 1879; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1881—87; returned to Europe, 1887, to U. S. list, October, 1889.

1789-90

Major WILLIAM FRANCIS PREDEAUX, C.S.—Joined Bombay force, 1860; Assistant Political Resident, Aden, 1864; Political Agent and His Majesty's Consul-General at Zānzibār, 1873; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Department, Government of India, 1875; Resident, Persian Gulf, 1876; Political Agent in Bhopal, 1879; Governor-General's Agent with the King of Oudh, 1880; Resident, Eastern States, Rājputāna, 1882; retired 1887.

1891

Lieutenant-Colonel PATRICK WILSON BANNERMAN, I. A.—Ensign, Bombay Army, June, 1852; Assistant to the Superintendent, Nimach, July, 1859; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Central India, 1860, and Political Assistant in Bhopāwar, also Bhil Agent and Commandant, Mālwā Bhil Corps, August, 1865; Political Agent, Baghelkhand, and Superintendent of Rewah, March, 1871; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1880; Resident, Eastern States, Rājputāna, October, 1881; Resident, Gwalior, March, 1882; acted as Agent to Governor-General in Central India, 1883-84, and again in 1887; reverted to Military Department, 1888, to U. S. list, Juno, 1890.

1887-90

Major-General HENRY WYLIE, C.S.I.—Ensign, October, 1861; arrived, 15th November, 1861, and took part in the North-West Frontier campaign, 1863; the 2nd Yusufzai expedition, (medal and clasp), the Bhutān campaign, 1865 (clasp), the Abyssinian expedition, 1868 (medal), and the Hazāra campaign, 1868 (clasp); on special duty in Baluchistān, with Major Sir R. Sandeman, 1875—77; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Baluchistān, 1877; served in the Afghān campaign, 1878—80 (medal); C.S.I., February 1881; Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1882; Political Agent, Bhopāwar, February 1885; Jhālawār, April, 1885; Bhopal, March, 1887; Resident, Nepāl, October, 1891; Officiating Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistān, February, 1893; retired, April, 1900.

1890-91

Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Madras).—Arrived, 10th November, 1875; served in Madras as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and in the Foreign Department of the Government of India as Attaché and Assistant and Junior Under-Secretary to Government; Officiating Assistant to Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, February 1885; Officiating Resident, May—June, 1885; First Assistant and Secretary for Berar to the Resident, Hyderabad, November, 1886; Political Agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; First Assistant to Governor-General's Agent,

Central India, October, 1888; Political Agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhālawār, January, 1892; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwāra, May, 1894; Resident at Gwalior; Acting Resident, Western States of Rājputāna, June, 1895; Agent to Governor-General, Rājputāna, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwāra, March, 1898; C.S.I., 1900; K.C.S.I., 1905; retired, October, 1905.

Lieutenant-Colonel MALCOLM JOHN MEADE, C.I.E., I.A.—Arrived, 1891-95, 1898 10th November, 1873; served under the Military and Foreign Departments, and was appointed, Assistant to Resident, Hyderābād, and Assistant Superintendent in Thagi and Dakaiti Department, August, 1878; from 1879, was Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Central India, for various periods; Superintendent of operations for Control of Moghīas, July, 1885; Political Agent, Baghelkhand, and Superintendent of Rewah State, 1887; Political Agent in Bhopāwar, 1889; Political Agent, Baghelkhand, and Superintendent of the Rewah State, 1891, and in Bhopāl, 1891; Political Resident, in Persian Gulf, 1897; C.I.E., 1900; Officiating Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1901; Resident, Baroda, 1901.

Major LAWRENCE IMPRY, I.A.—First commission, 10th March, 1883; 1895 and again Political Assistant, 1889; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in 1902-04. Rajputāna, 1890; Assistant Commissioner, Merwāra, 1895; Political Agent, Bhopāl, 1895; again Assistant in Rajputāna, 1895; Political Agent, Alwar, 1898 to 1899; Political Agent in Bhopāl, 1902 to 1904.

Lieutenant-Colonel JOSEPH HENRY, NEWWILL, I.A.—Arrived, 25th 1895-96 December, 1865; served under the Foreign Department in the Thagi and Dakaiti Branch, 1872; Cantonment Magistrate, 1882; 2nd Assistant to Resident at Hyderābād, 1884; from March, 1887, served as Political Agent at Bhopāwar and afterwards in South East Baluchistān; Political Officer in charge of Sardār Ayub Khān, November, 1889; Acting Political Agent, Jhālawār, 1892; Cantonment Magistrate, Nasirābād, 1895; Political Agent, Bhopāl, and Resident, Western States of Rājputāna, 1895-97; Resident at Gwalior, 1897; transferred to U. S. List, 1899.

Major CHARLES ARNOLD KEMBALL, C.I.E., I.A.—First commission, 1881; Political Assistant, 1892; Political Agent in Bhopāl, 1896; Acting Political Resident in Persian Gulf, 1900 to 1904; C.I.E., 1903; Political Agent in Loralai, 1905.

Lieutenant-Colonel LINDSAY SHERWOOD, NEWMARCH, I.A.—First 1891-1900 commission, 1879; from February, 1885, served as Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent at Indore, Ajmer, and Quetta; Assistant Resident, Mysore, 1889; First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputāna, 1892, and in same capacity in Central India, 1893; Political Agent, Bhopāl, 1896; Political Officer with Sardār Ayub Khān, 1901; Political Resident in Turkish Arabia, 1903; Political Agent in Mālwā, 907.

Mr. JOHN LANG, I.C.S.—Arrived, 1890, and served in Bengal as 1900-1902 Assistant Magistrate and Collector and Under Secretary to Government; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1896; Political Agent in Bhopāl, 1900; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1901; Magistrate and Collector, 1902.

Major JOHN MANNERS-SMITH, V.C., C.I.E., I.A.—Served under the 1904-1905 Foreign Department, 1887; on special duty to Sikkim in connection with the negotiations with the Chinese Amban, 1889; Assistant to the Officer

on special duty at Gilgit 1889; Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputāna, 1892; on deputation to Kotah State, 1892; on duty under the orders of the British Agent at Gilgit, 1893; on deputation with Kābul Mission, 1893; C.I.E., 1894; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1894; First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistān, 1894; Assistant to Resident in Kāshmir, 1896, in charge of ex-Amir, 1897; Political Agent in Haraoti and Tonk, 1898; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1898; Political Agent, Bikāner, 1901; Political Agent, Mālwā, 1903; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1904; Resident in Nepal, 1905.

1905 MAJOR CHARLES HAMERTON, PEITCHARD, I.A.—First commission, 1882; from 1888, acted as Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Baluchistān, engaged in boundary settlement work in Mewār (1889–1900); Assistant to Resident, Hyderābād, and to the General Superintendent, Thagi and Dakaiti, 1890, and Assistant Commissioner, Merwāra, 1891; Political Agent, Eastern States of Rajputāna, 1893; Settlement Officer, Tonk, 1894; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1896; Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, 1897; Political Agent in Bundelkhand, 1899; Resident, Gwalior, 1902; Political Agent in Haraoti and Tonk, 1902; Political Agent, Bhopal, March 1905.

1905 Captain CHARLES ECKFORD LUARD, M.A. (OXON.), I.A.—Served in Military Department, 1892–96; Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, and on Famine duty in Bundelkhand, 1897; Boundary Settlement Officer in Central India, 1898; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Central India, 1899; on deputation in connection with Census work in Central India, 1900–1902; officiated as Resident Indore, 1902; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Rajputāna, 1902; on deputation as Superintendent for compilation of Imperial Gazetteer in Central India, 1902; Political Agent in Bhopal, 1905, in addition to the Gazetteer work.

1905-1906 Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN RUSSELL COLQUHOUN COLVIN, I.A.—Joined, 1879; employed under the Military Department to 1886; appointed Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Rajputāna, 1886; Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1887; Governor to the Nawāb of Rāmpur, April, 1887; Resident Political Officer, Rāmpur State, 1894; Assistant to Resident in Mysore, 1897; Political Agent in Bundelkhand, 1897; Superintendent of State Council, Cooch Behār, 1899 to 1903; on special duty in Central India, November, 1905; Political Agent, in Bhopal, 1905; Political Agent in Bharatpur, 1906; retired 1907.

1906 Major STUART FARQUHARSON, BAYLEY, I. A.—First commission, 6th February, 1884; Political Assistant in Rajputana, 1888 to 1892; Political Agent, Bikāner, 1899; Political Agent, Baghelkhand, November, 1900; First Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Central India, 1904; on special duty in Central India, 1905; Political Agent in Bhopal, 1906.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

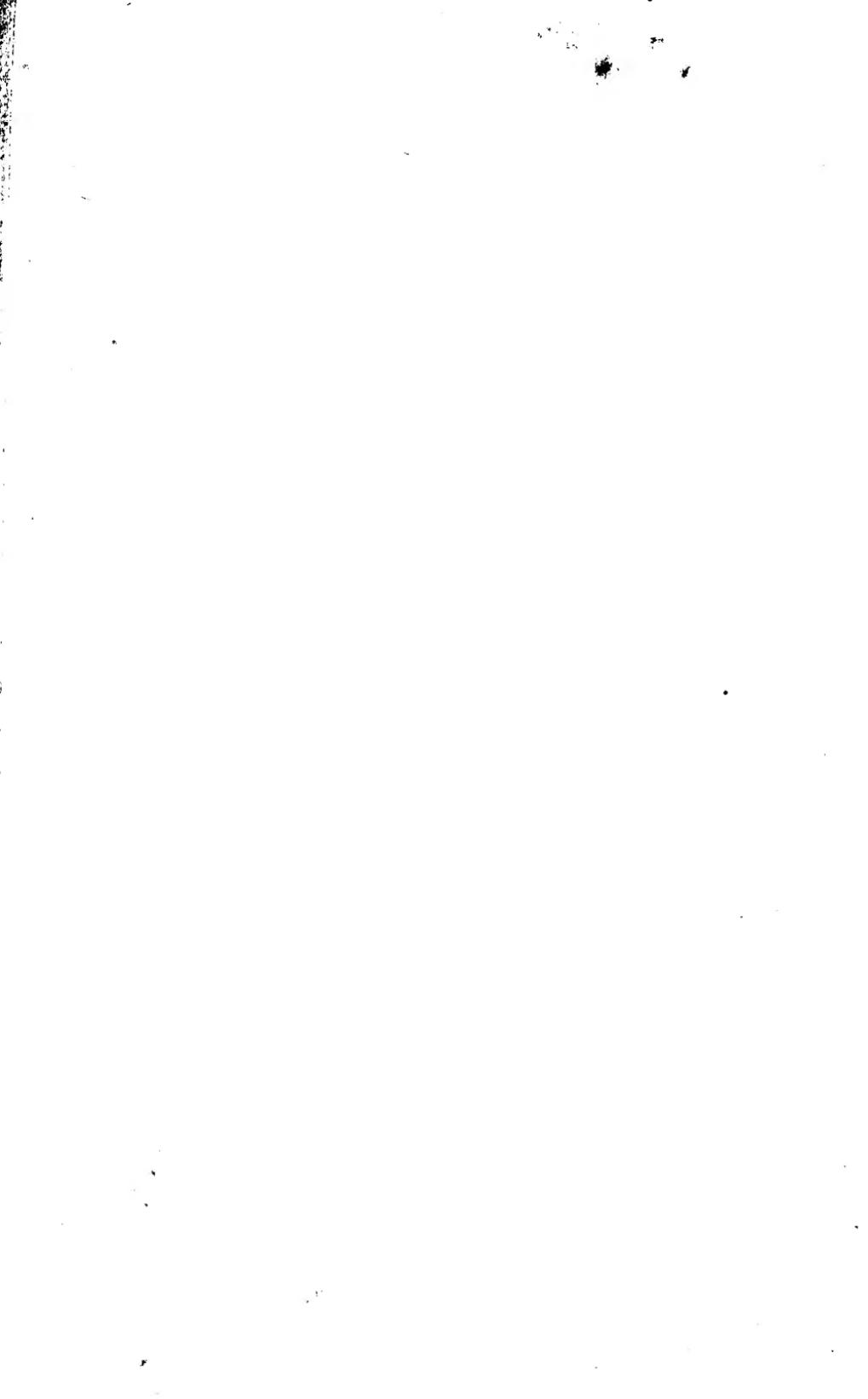


TABLE I.

BHOPAL STATE.

Temperature.

| Station. | Height of observatory above sea level. | AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR 25 YEARS ENDING WITH 31ST MARCH 1910. | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS | |
|----------|--|---|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|--|
| | | JANUARY. | | MAY. | | JULY. | | NOVEMBER. | | | | | |
| | | Mean. | Divisional range.* | Mean. | Divisional range.* | Mean. | Divisional range.* | Mean. | Divisional range.* | Mean. | Divisional range.* | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | | |

* Average temperature between maximum and minimum of each day

TABLE II.

BHOPAL STATE.

Rainfall.

| Year. | 1 | 2 | NIZAMATS OR DISTRICTS. | | | | 8 | 9 | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---|----------|
| | | | Average total for northern district. | Average total for western district. | Average total for southern district. | Average total for eastern district. | | | |
| 1801-02 . . . | | | | | | | 55.4 | | |
| 1802-03 . . . | | | | | | | 51.8 | | |
| 1803-04 . . . | | | | | | | 60.8 | | |
| 1804-05 . . . | | | | | | | 34.8 | | |
| 1805-06 . . . | | | | | | | 24.5 | | |
| 1806-07 . . . | | | | | | | 36.7 | | |
| 1807-08 . . . | | | | | | | 31.2 | | |
| 1808-09 . . . | | | | | | | 40.2 | | |
| 1809-1000 . . . | | | | | | | 2.79 | | |
| 1900-01 . . . | | | | | | | 46.6 | | |
| 1901-02 . . . | 24.28 | 21.69 | 17.70 | 22.57 | 19.43 | 40.5 | | | |
| 1902-03 . . . | 33.17 | 32.88 | 20.40 | 2.40 | 32.47 | 38.73 | | | |
| 1903-04 . . . | 20.98 | 28.97 | 26.05 | 30.11 | 31.21 | 29.97 | | | |
| 1904-05 . . . | 37.35 | ... | 35.19 | 37.80 | 36.73 | 30.64 | | | |
| 1905-06 . . . | 30.63 | ... | 44.58 | 38.43 | 37.29 | 39.4 | | | |
| 1906-07 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1916-17 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1917-18 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1918-19 . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919-20 . . . | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE.—The reorganization has divided the state into three districts, viz., the Eastern, Southern and Western, since 1906.

TABLE III..

BHOPAL STATE.

Distribution of population, 1901.

| Serial number. | Administrative Divisions. | Area in square miles. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | | | | | URBAN POPULATION. | | | Density per square mile. |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| | | | Number of towns. | Number of villages. | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| 1 | Nizāmat-i-mashrik | 1,072 | ... | 961 | 115,823 | 72,653 | 73,170 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 2 | Nizāmat-i-maghrib | 2,226 | 4 | 1,102 | 200,020 | 100,077 | 99,043 | 19,271 | 9,778 | 9,493 | 90 | |
| 3 | Nizāmat-i-janāb | 2,704 | ... | 1,010 | 243,557 | 120,608 | 122,089 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 |
| 4 | Bhopal city | • | ... | 1 | ... 76,561 | 38,886 | 37,675 | 76,561 | 38,886 | 37,675 | ... | |
| TOTAL | | 6,902 | 5 | 3,073 | 605,061 | 333,184 | 332,577 | 95,832 | 48,601 | 47,163 | 66 | |

Note.—The population figures are exclusive of railway and Sehore Station.

TABLE IV.

BHOPAL STATE.

General Statistics of Population.

| Particulars. | 1 | 1901. | | | 1891. | | | 1881. | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons. | Males. | Females. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | |
| Religion. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hindus . . . | 665,961 | 333,084 | 332,877 | 952,486 | 491,885 | 460,601 | 954,901 | 498,643 | 456,258 | |
| Jains . . . | 483,611 | 212,513 | 241,038 | | | | | | | |
| Musalmans . . . | 6,337 | 3,196 | 3,201 | | | | | | | |
| Christians . . . | 83,989 | 13,056 | 40,932 | | | | | | | |
| Aniinists . . . | 210 | 104 | 103 | | | | | | | |
| Other . . . | 91,441 | 43,071 | 47,467 | | | | | | | |
| Civil Condition. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unmarried . . . | 1248,428 | 142,121 | 106,902 | | | | | | | |
| Married . . . | 320,725 | 157,375 | 163,350 | | | | | | | |
| Widowed . . . | 96,818 | 33,588 | 63,225 | | | | | | | |
| Education. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Literate . . . | 29,483 | 26,453 | 8,030 | | | | | | | |
| Illiterate . . . | 636,478 | 306,631 | 320,848 | | | | | | | |
| Language. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hindi . . . | 331,075 | 178,133 | 182,942 | | | | | | | |
| Urdu . . . | 147,779 | 76,113 | 71,666 | | | | | | | |
| Bundelkhandi . . . | 2,421 | 1,265 | 1,156 | | | | | | | |
| Others . . . | 151,686 | 77,573 | 77,113 | | | | | | | |

TABLE V.

BHOPAL STATE.

Vital Statistics.

TABLE VII.

BHOPAL STATE.

Agricultural Stock.

TABLE

Leading

Statistics.

| CULTIVATED AREA. | | | | | | REVENUE. | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|---------|------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| TOTAL. | | | IRRIGATED. | | | TOTAL. | | | INCOME DERIVED FROM LAND | | | |
| Total. | Khalisa. | Jigir. | Total. | Khalisa. | Jigir. | Total. | Khalisa. | Jigir. | Total. | Khalisa. | Jigir. | Balance. |
| 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1,116,900 | 918,500 | 198,300 | 27,700 | 22,400 | 5,300 | 30,72,408 | 25,03,181 | 5,00,287 | 28,79,109 | 23,00,882 | 5,00,287 | |
| 1,109,410 | 846,814 | 263,000 | 27,857 | 21,060 | 6,788 | 31,50,322 | 24,08,600 | 7,00,722 | 20,51,000 | 10,18,700 | 7,32,200 | |
| 1,116,803 | 816,457 | 198,316 | 27,706 | 22,430 | 5,276 | 33,02,428 | 27,40,400 | 5,53,020 | 28,31,100 | 2,11,700 | 6,20,400 | |
| 1,124,120 | 912,067 | 212,063 | 26,538 | 20,938 | 5,600 | 34,70,023 | 20,06,706 | 5,73,217 | 26,46,000 | 20,01,300 | 5,65,300 | |
| 1,131,539 | 920,500 | 210,730 | 23,534 | 17,060 | 5,568 | 35,23,807 | 20,63,200 | 5,70,598 | 20,89,000 | 21,36,089 | 5,53,000 | |
| 1,145,039 | 935,398 | 210,551 | 22,310 | 17,062 | 5,258 | 35,93,200 | 30,23,012 | 5,00,288 | 28,79,17 | 23,00,882 | 5,00,288 | |

Leading Statistics

| Serial number. | Administrative Divisions. | AREA IN | | NUMBER OF | | Population 1901. |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | | Square miles. | Bighas. (a) | Towns. | Villages. | |
| | | | | 5 | 6 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Nizāmat-i-mashrik . . . | 1,972 | 1,893,292 | ... | 961 | 145,823 |
| | Khālsā | 1,539 | 1,477,356 | ... | 759 | 121,642 |
| | Jāgir | 483 | 415,936 | ... | 202 | 24,181 |
| 2 | Nizāmat-i-maghrib . . . | 2,226 | 2,136,890 | 4 | 1,102 | 200,020 |
| | Khālsā | 1,778 | 1,706,440 | 4 | 889 | 165,969 |
| | Jāgir | 448 | 430,450 | ... | 213 | 34,061 |
| 3 | Nizāmat-i-janub | 2,704 | 2,596,043 | ... | 1,010 | 243,557 |
| | Khālsā | 2,010 | 1,958,210 | ... | 773 | 209,000 |
| | Jāgir | 694 | 637,833 | ... | 237 | 34,491 |
| 4 | Bhopal city | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 76,561 |
| | Khālsā | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 76,561 |
| | Jāgir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 6,902 | 6,626,225 | 5 | 3,073 | 665,961 |
| | Khālsā | 5,357 | 5,142,006 | 5 | 2,421 | 578,338 |
| | Jāgir | 1,545 | 1,484,919 | ... | 652 | 92,723 |

(a) 960 Bighas =
1 square mile =

TABLE VIII.

Bhopal State.

for a normal year.

| CULTIVATED AREA. | | REVENUE. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Total. | Irrigated. | Total. | Income derived from land. | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| Bighas. | Bighas. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 468,618 | 2,980 | 6,54,098 | 6,01,977 | |
| 375,938 | 2,063 | 5,25,974 | 4,73,863 | |
| 92,080 | 927 | 1,28,124 | 1,28,124 | |
| 457,863 | 29,107 | 11,71,48 | 10,64,154 | |
| 378,469 | 22,265 | 8,90,918 | 8,83,524 | |
| 80,874 | 6,842 | 2,30,030 | 2,30,630 | |
| 782,427 | 1,378 | 12,96,822 | 12,10,97 | |
| 649,055 | 1,260 | 10,90,280 | 10,00,446 | |
| 133,772 | 18 | 2,10,533 | 2,10,533 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,060 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,060 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1,718,908 | 33,465 | 30,72,468 | 28,79,169 | |
| 1,403,068 | 26,578 | 25,03,181 | 23,09,882 | |
| 315,828 | 7,887 | 5,69,387 | 5,69,387 | |

¹ Square mile or 640 acres.² Acre.

TABLE

Statistics of Agricul

| Year. | Total area in acres. | UNCULTIVATED | | | | Total. |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| | | Total. | Forest. | Culturable. | Waste. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1905-06 . . . | 4,417,483 | 3,271,544 | 1,186,463 | 1,127,519 | 957,692 | 1,145,930 |
| 1906-07 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1916-17 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1917-18 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1918-19 . . . | | | | | | |
| 1919-20 . . . | | | | | | |

ture and Irrigation.

| CULTIVATED. | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. | | |
|-------------|--------|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------|--|--|
| Canals. | Wells. | Tanks. | Orbis and Bands. | Other sources. | Total. | Dry. | Area under double crops. | Area under mixed crops. | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | |
| ... | 14,678 | 1,257 | ... | 6,375 | 22,910 | 1,123,639 | 22,904 | ... | ... | | | |

APPENDIX TO

Statistics of Agriculture and

| Serial Number. | Administrative Divisions. | Total area in bighas (a) | UNCULTIVATED. | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Forest. | Culturable. | Waste. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Nizāmāt-i-masurik . . | 1,893,292 | 1,424,674 | 582,662 | 562,400 | 279,612 |
| 2 | Nizāmāt-i-maghrib . . | 2,136,800 | 1,069,027 | 515,681 | 722,545 | 439,601 |
| 3 | Nizāmāt-i-jandūb . . | 2,503,043 | 1,813,616 | 681,352 | 406,379 | 726,885 |
| Total . . | | 6,536,225 | 4,907,317 | 1,779,695 | 1,691,324 | 1,438,398 |

(a) $1\frac{1}{2}$ bighas = 1 Acre.
960 bighas = 1 sq. mile or 640 Acres.

TABLE IX.

Bhopal State,

Irrigation for a normal year.

| CULTIVATED. | | | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------------|------------|--------|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----------|
| Total. | IRRIGATED. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Canals. | Wells. | Tanks. | Oasis and Banks. | Other sources. | Total. | Dry. | Area under double crops. | Area under mixed crops. | 16 | 17 | |
| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 468,618 | ... | 2,228 | ... | .. | 763 | 2,980 | 465,038 | 5,683 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 467,863 | ... | 18,458 | 1,885 | .. | 8,704 | 20,107 | 438,750 | 10,845 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 782,127 | ... | 1,391 | ... | .. | 47 | 1,378 | 751,049 | 8,828 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1,718,808 | ... | 22,017 | 1,885 | .. | 9,563 | 33,465 | 1,685,443 | 34,356 | .. | .. | .. | |

TABLE

Area in Acres under

| Year. | Total of both crops. | KARIB. | | | | | | | | | | | Raiuli. |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | Total. | Rice. | Jowar. | Makka. | Bajra. | Kodon. | Kutti. | Sugarcane. | Tobacco. | Tilli. | Rameli. | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| No:ral year | 1,168,848 | 433,060 | 8 | 191,519 | 23,350 | 73 | 9,958 | .. | 2,253 | 1,578 | 68,257 | 11,377 | |

X.

Bhopal State.

principal crops.

| | | BABI. | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|----|----------|
| Cotton. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | Wheat. | Gram. | Barley. | Bejra. | Masur. | Alsi. | Poppy. | Miscellaneous. | 25 | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | |
| 85,853 | 20,885 | 735,783 | 104,926 | 94,731 | 1,026 | 159,443 | 10,629 | 19,572 | 12,478 | 32,778 | | |

Area in Bighas under

| Serial Number. | Administrative Divisions. | Total of both Crops.* | KHARIF. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------|
| | | | Total. | Rice. | Jowär. | Makki. | Bijra. | Kodon. | Sugarcane. | Tobacco. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Nizāmat-i-mashrik | 474,301 | 134,661 | 8,517 | 40,051 | 8,000 | 108 | 7,145 | 360 | 189 |
| 2 | Nizāmat-i-maghrib | 457,709 | 255,982 | 7,032 | 168,832 | 23,578 | ... | 580 | 2,855 | 1,341 |
| 3 | Nizāmat-i-janāb | 1,254 | 258,046 | 12,189 | 60,805 | 8,438 | ... | 7,303 | 185 | 887 |
| Total | | 1,767,204 | 649,680 | 27,688 | 287,278 | 35,096 | 108 | 14,937 | 3,379 | 2,367 |

*See note on column 3 of

TO TABLE X.

BHOPAL STATE.

principal crops for 1905-06.

| RABI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--|
| Till. | Bameli. | / | Cotton. | M. I. C. E. L. L. A. T. E. R. O. U. S. | Total | Wheat. | Gram. | Barley. | Bra. | Measur. | A. I. S. | Popp. | M. I. C. E. L. L. A. T. E. R. O. U. S. |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| 26,501 | 12,413 | 14,397 | 7,042 | 339,640 | 216,617 | 36,020 | 32 | 60,018 | 7,323 | 8,429 | 1,066 | 9,290 | |
| 8,203 | 4,653 | 34,176 | 5,223 | 231,727 | 167,423 | 27,700 | 1,440 | 8,836 | 1,817 | 4,010 | 17,565 | 3,290 | |
| 67,681 | ... | 79,455 | 18,163 | 632,308 | 223,340 | 78,771 | 61 | 100,109 | 7,074 | 16,889 | 97 | 36,688 | |
| 102,86 | 17,065 | 128,028 | 31,828 | 1,103,676 | 607,389 | 142,097 | 1,539 | 239,165 | 16,244 | 29,368 | 18,716 | 8,167 | |

Table IX (Appendix).

TABLE XI.
Statistics of Factory Industries.

BHOPAL STATE.

TABLE XII.

Bhopal State.

Quantity of minerals produced in Tons.

Mardānpur Tahsil.—It lies between $22^{\circ} 34'$ and $22^{\circ} 58'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 17'$ and $77^{\circ} 44'$ east longitude. Its area amounts to 378.23 square miles. The population numbered 20,032, giving 53 persons to the square mile. The villages number 127. The cultivated area comprises 42,364 acres, of which 106 acres are irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 1,13,399. Hindi and Urdu schools, a *Yunānī* dispensary and a police station and State and Imperial post offices are situated at headquarters.

Chhipāner Tahsil.—This *tahsil* lies between $22^{\circ} 32'$ and $22^{\circ} 57'$ north latitude and $77^{\circ} 2'$ and $77^{\circ} 23'$ east longitude, having an area of 364.66 square miles. Population is 28,797, giving a density of 79 persons to the square mile. The villages number 108. The headquarters are at Bhaironda, which contains a police station, Urdu and Hindi school, *Yunānī* dispensary and Imperial and State post offices.

The cultivated area amounts to 73,159 acres, 132 acres being irrigated. The revenue demand is Rs. 1,80,569. Chhipāner, formerly the headquarters, is a village of some size and local importance.

GAZETTEER.

A

Ahmadpur (*Devīpura*), *tahsil* Ahmadpur, *Nizāmati-i-maghrib*.—A village lying in $23^{\circ} 31'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 16'$ E., the headquarters of the *tahsil*. Its Hindu name was Devipura. It contains the *tahsil* office, Imperial and State post offices, a school, and a *Yunānī* dispensary. Population was (1901) 799; males 407, females 392.

Amrāwad, *tahsil* Raisen, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village situated in $23^{\circ} 18'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 58'$ E., 4 miles west of Narwar. Population 69; males 31, females 38. It must once have contained a fine temple of which remains still exist.

Amrāwad, *tahsil* Bāri, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A large village in $22^{\circ} 58'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 6'$ E. Population (1901) 1,139; males 547, females 592.

Aonlighāt, *tahsil* Mardānpur, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A village at a ford on the Narbadā at a “Trivenī” situated in $22^{\circ} 39'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 32'$ E. It is known for a religious fair held at the *Somvati Amāvas*. Population (1901) 217; males 108, females 109.

Asāpuri, *tahsil* Tāl, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A village in $23^{\circ} 5'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 40'$ E. The place is interesting as containing the remains of an old temple apparently Vaishnav as a figure of Varāha is lying here.

TABLE XIII.
Prices of food grains

BHOPAL STATE.

An image of Asāpuri Devī of somewhat unusual type is also here. Probably the village obtained its name from the existence of the shrine to the goddess. A ruined Jain shrine is also traceable, with a 16 feet figure of Santi-nāth. Population (1901) 721; males 346, females 375.

Ashta, tahsil Ashta, Nizāmat-i-maghrib.—The headquarters of the *Nizāmat-i-maghrib* and of the Ashta *tahsil*. It is situated on the eastern bank of the Pārbatī river 1,667 feet above sea level in 23° 1' N. and 76° 46' E. It stands upon the metalled road from Ujjain and Dewās to Sehore being 42 miles from Dewās and 28 from Sehore station on the Bhopāl-Ujjain Railway. Unmetalled roads connect it with Ichhāwar and Chhipāner. It is the largest town in the *nizāmat* having a population in 1901 of 5,534 persons; males 2,785, females 2,749; the population in 1891 having been 6,280 and in 1881 5,793. The return by religions shewed Hindus 3,248 or 58 per cent.; Jains 447 or 8 per cent.; Muhammadans 2,829 or 33 per cent. and Animists 10. Ashta has always been a place of importance, its position making it a convenient resting place for armies marching eastwards from Ujjain. It is mentioned occasionally by Muhammadan historians. In 1634 Vikramājīt, the son of Rājā Jhujhār Singh of Orchhā, was defeated here by Khān Zamān and barely escaped with his life.¹ When it fell to Dost Muhammad Khān he built the fort taking its material from a temple at Murāwar village (23° 9' N. and 76° 29' E.). By 1128 A.H. (1715) and 1140 A.H. (1728) he had erected some of the gates and a *baori*.

In 1201 A.H. (1786) Sharīf Muhammad Khān made Ashta his base, the town being then already in the hands of the Marāthās. It remained in the hands of the Marāthās and Pindāris till 1817 when it was restored to Nazar Muhammad by the British Government. Nawāb Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān retired to Ashta fort after being defeated on 19th Rajjab 1253 A.H. (23rd August 1837) on the plain of Maghti, 2 miles from the town. He was then besieged by the State forces until September when the British Government interfered and the siege was raised.

Ashta is still a considerable centre for the opium and grain trade, these articles being carried by road to Sehore where there is a large market. The *āl* dyeing industry still exists, but is in a declining state, though the brilliancy and permanency of the Ashta colours are still famous, a fact said to be due to the peculiar property of the water there. Ashta contains a police station and Imperial and State post offices, a school and a European and a *Yunāni* dispensary. The only buildings of any importance

TABLE XIV.

BHOPAL STATE.

Wages.

AVERAGE DAILY WAGES FOR

are the Jāma Masjid, built in the 46th year of Akbar (1601) and restored by the husband of the present Chief. The fort is now in a dilapidated state. On one gate is an inscription recording its erection by Dost Muhammad Khān in A.H.1128 (1715) and a well inside the fort with an inscription of Yār Muhammad Khān of A.H.1140 (1728).

B

Bagalwāra, *tahsīl* Bareli, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A village lying in $22^{\circ} 55'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 15'$ E. noted for the big fairs held on the Narbadā in *Kārtik*, *Māgh* and *Baisākh*. Population (1901) 835; males 431, females 404.

Bahārkach, *tahsīl* Bāri, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A large village situated in $22^{\circ} 49'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 6'$ E. It contains a school, police and *sāyar* outposts. A fair is held here in *Chaita* attended by large numbers. Population (1901) 2,578; males 1,255, females 1,323.

Bamhori, *tahsīl* Bamhori, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—This village, which lies in $23^{\circ} 13'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 18'$ E., is the headquarters of the *tahsīl*. Its population in 1901 was 1,405; males 701, females 704. The *tahsīl* offices, a *Yunāni* dispensary, a State post office and a police station are located here.

It is perhaps the Balori or Bhori in *sarkār* Raisen of Akbar's day.

Bāndrābhān (Rāmnagar), *tahsīl* Shāhganj, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A village situated in $22^{\circ} 48'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 50'$ E., well known for the fair held there in *Kārtik*. Population (1901) 1,462; males 710, females 752.

Bareli, *tahsīl* Bareli, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—The headquarters of the *tahsīl* situated on the Ghogra in $23^{\circ} 0'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 18'$ E. It contains the offices of the *tahsīldār*, a Hindi-Urdu school, a *Yunāni* dispensary, a police station and Imperial and State post offices. Population (1901) 3,601; males 1,748, females 1,853.

Bāri, *tahsīl* Bāri, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—The headquarters of the *tahsīl*, lying in $23^{\circ} 3'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 9'$ E. on the Barna river. It contains, besides the usual offices, a school, a *Yunāni* dispensary, a police station and Imperial and State post offices. Population (1901) 2,008; males 922, females 1,086.

Berasia (*Barasia*), *tahsīl* Berasia, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—Town situated in $23^{\circ} 38'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 27'$ E.

Berasia was in Akbar's day included in the *sarkār* of Raisen in the *sūbah* of Mālwā. In 1709 Dost Muhammad Khān acquired Berasia on lease and by rapidly extending its domin-

TABLE

Road

| Year. | MILEAGE. | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----|
| | Metalled. | Unmetalled. | Total | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| 1905-06 | . | 194 | ... | 194 |
| 1906-07 | . | . | . | . |
| 1907-08 | . | . | . | . |
| 1908-09 | . | . | . | . |
| 1909-10 | . | . | . | . |
| 1910-11 | . | . | . | . |
| 1911-12 | . | . | . | . |
| 1912-13 | . | . | . | . |
| 1913-14 | . | . | . | . |
| 1914-15 | . | . | . | . |
| 1915-16 | . | . | . | . |
| 1916-17 | . | . | . | . |
| 1917-18 | . | . | . | . |
| 1918-19 | . | . | . | . |
| 1919-20 | . | . | . | . |

ions founded the Bhopāl State. In the 18th century it was seized by Yashwant Rao Ponwār of Dhār, and fell later on to Amir Khān who made it over in *jūgīr* to the famous Pindārī leader Karīm Khān. After the suppression of the Pindāris in 1817 it was restored to Dhār, but was confiscated in 1859, and in the following year was made over to Bhopāl as a reward for services rendered in the Mutiny.

In the town stands a mosque built by Dost Muhammad in 1714 which contains the tomb of his father Nūr Muhammad Khān.

Population (1901) 4,276 persons; males 2,205, females 2,071. Occupied houses 978. Hindus numbered 3,050 or 71 per cent., Jains 129, Musalmāns 1,097 or 26 per cent.

✓ There are, besides the *Nizāmat* and *tahsil* offices, a school, a dispensary, a British and a State post office.

Berasia is 24 miles by a metalled road from Bhopāl town.

Bhaironda, *tahsil* Chhipāner, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Head-quarters of the Chhipāner *tahsil* in 22° 41' N. and 77° 16' E. It contains the usual offices, a police station, a *sāyār-nāka*, a *Yundī* dispensary, a Urdu and Hindi school and Imperial and State post offices. Many weavers live here who make *daris* and other articles. Population (1901) 2,110; males 1,019, females 1,091.

Bhojpur, *tahsil* Tāl, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A small village situated in 23° 6' N. and 77° 38' E., celebrated for the remains of a magnificent temple and cyclopean dam. Population (1901) 237; males 113, females 124.

The great Saivite temple is in plan a simple square with an exterior dimension of 66 feet, and is devoid of the re-entrant angles usual in such buildings. Inside are four massive pillars, 40 feet high, supporting an incomplete but magnificent dome, covered with rich carving. The pillars, though very massive, have a tapering appearance as they are made in three sections, the lowest, an octagon with facets of 2½ feet, surmounted by a second octagon with facets of 2½ feet from which springs a 24-faced section. The doorway is richly carved above, but plain below, while two sculptured figures of unusual merit stand on either hand. On the other three sides of the building are balconies, each supported by massive brackets and four richly carved pillars. The temple was never completed and the earthen ramp used to raise stones to the level of the dome is still standing. The *lingam* inside is of great size and unusual elegance, being 7½ feet high and 17 feet 8 inches in circumference. It stands on a massive platform 21½ feet square, made of three superimposed blocks of sandstone and, in spite

XV.

Bhopal State.

ds.

| METALLED ROADS CONSTRUCTED AND MAINTAINED BY | | | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------|
| Government. | Native State. | Local funds. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 33 | 161 | ... | ... |

of its great size the *lingam* and its pedestal, are so well proportioned as to produce a general effect of solidity and lightness truly remarkable. The temple probably belongs to the 12th or 13th century. Had it been completed, it would have had few rivals.

Close to this temple stands a Jain shrine 14 feet by 11 feet with a slab roof 20 feet from floor level containing three figures of *tirthankars*, one being a colossal statue of Mahāvira 20 feet high and the other two of Pārasnāth. This temple is also rectangular in plan and was possibly erected at the same time, but like the Hindu temple, it was left unfinished and bears a similar ramp for raising stones. On the rocks west of the temple, about 150 yards off, are numerous drawings. These represent the carvings and mouldings of the temple pillars, on a small scale, and are perhaps workmen's designs.

West of Bhojpur once lay a vast lake, but nothing remains except the ruins of the magnificent old dams by which its waters were held up. The site was chosen with great skill as a natural wall of hills enclosed the whole area except for two gaps, in width 100 yards and 500 yards, respectively. These were closed by gigantic dams made of earth faced on both sides with enormous blocks of sandstone, many being 4 feet long by 3 feet broad and $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick set without mortar. The smaller dam is 44 feet high and 300 feet thick at the base, the larger dam 24 feet high with a flat top 100 feet broad. These embankments held up an expanse of water of about 250 square miles, its southernmost point lying just south of Kaliākheri town, which stands in what was formerly the bed of the lake, and its northernmost at Dumkhera village near Bhopāl city. Tradition ascribes this great work to Rājā Bhoja of Dhūr (1010-55), but it may possibly be of earlier date. The Betwā river being insufficient to fill the area enclosed, the great dam between the lakes at Bhopāl City was built, by which the stream of the Kaliāsot river was turned from its natural course so as to feed this lake. Close to Bhojpur and east of the great dam is a waste weir cut out of the solid rock of one of the lower hills.¹

The lake was destroyed by Hoshang Shāh of Mālwā (1405-34), who cut through the lesser dam, and thus, either intentionally or in a fit of destructive passion, added an enormous area of the highest fertility to his possessions. The Gonds have a tradition that it took an army of them three months to cut through the dam, and that the lake took three years to empty, while its bed was not habitable for thirty years afterwards. The climate of Mālwā is said to have been materially altered by the removal of this vast sheet of water.

¹ I. A., xvii, p. 348. J. A. B., xvi, 739; xviii, 885.

TABLE

LEGISLATION
Civil Justice—Courts

A well known series of verses runs :—

*Tāl to Bhopāl tāl Aur sab talaiya
Rānī to Kamalāpatī Aur sab Ranaiya
Garh to Chitorgarh Aur sab Garhiya
Rājā to Rāmchandra Aur sab Rajaiya.*

Bhopāl City, *tahsil* Huzūr (Islāmnagar), *Nizāmat-i-Descriptive mashrik*.—The chief city of the State is situated on a sandstone ridge 1,652 feet above sea level, at Lat. 23° 16' N., Long. 77° 25' E., and occupying together with its suburbs an area of 8 square miles.

It stands on the edge of two great lakes, the *Pukhta-Pul Talao* (Lake of the Bridge of Stone), with a still larger lake, the *Bara Talao* (Great Lake), lying to the west. Few places can boast as picturesque a situation as Bhopāl City. From the borders of the great lakes to the summit of the ridge, 500 feet above it, the town rises tier on tier, an irregular mass of houses, large and small, interspersed with gardens full of big and shady trees. In the centre of the city rise the tall dark-red minarets of the Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam crowned with glittering golden spikes. Near the great dam which separates the two lakes lies a great pile of white palaces from which a broad flight of steps leads, through a lofty gateway, to the water's edge, while upon the heights to its west stands Dost Muhammad's fort of Fatehgarh. Two lines of fortification embrace the city, the inner ring enclosing the old town, the *Shahr-i-khās* or City Proper, and the outer the more modern quarters and suburbs. The two great lakes which lie at the foot of the town are a notable feature. There was originally only one lake, which was held up by the great dam which now separates the two lakes, built, it is said, by a minister of Rājā Bhoja of Dhār. The second dam which holds up the waters of the lower lake was built in about 1794 by Chhote Khān when minister to Nawāb Hayāt Muhammad. The area of the Upper Lake, called the *Bara Talao* (Great Lake), is $2\frac{1}{2}$ square miles, that of the Lower Lake, the *Talao Pukhta-Pul*, $\frac{1}{4}$ square mile. The two are connected by an aqueduct admitting of the control of the flow and the regulation of the water-supply of the city which is drawn from the lakes. The water is pumped up from the upper lake by an engine and from the lower by a water wheel worked from the overflow.

Tradition relates that the city stands on the site of an old town founded by Rājā Bhoja of Dhār (1010—55), who is credited with the erection of the old fort, near the quarter of the town still known as Bhojpur, which was till lately used as a jail. A Rānī of Rājā Udayāditya Paramāra (1059—80), grandson of Bhoja, is said to have founded a temple here

AND JUSTICE.

and Suits instituted.

| COURT. | | NAIB NASIR-UL-MUHAM'S COURT. | | | | NASIR-UL-MUHAM'S COURT. | | | | REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|------------------------------|--------|----|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-----|-------------|----------|--------|----|---|----|------------------------|----|-------------|----|--------|----|
| 12 | Rent suits. | 13 | Total. | 14 | Suits for money and moveable property. | 15 | Title and other suits. | 16 | Rent suits. | 17 | Total. | 18 | Suits for money and moveable property. | 19 | Title and other suits. | 20 | Rent suits. | 21 | Total. | 22 |
| | | 722 | .. | | | | | | .. | 637 | 71 | | | | | | 708 | | | |
| | | 421 | 124 | | 27 | | | | 151 | 424 | 211 | | | | | | 635 | | | |
| | | 594 | 127 | | 22 | | | | 149 | 84 | 20 | | | | | | 104 | | | |
| | | 370 | 114 | | 100 | | | | 214 | 10 | 7 | | | | | | 17 | | | |
| | | 260 | 180 | | 28 | | | 158 | 366 | 23 | 13 | | | | | | 41 | | | |
| | | .. | .. | | .. | | | | .. | .. | .. | | | | | | .. | | | |
| | | 426 | 189 | | 71 | | | | 210 | 27 | 11 | | | | | | 40 | | | |
| | | 365 | 106 | | 84 | | | | 189 | 26 | 10 | | | | | | 36 | | | |

known as the *Sabhā-mandala*, which was completed in A.D. 1184, and which occupied the site on which the Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam now stands.

It is, however, certain that there was never a town of any size here though possibly one was in contemplation or even commenced, a fact easily accounted for by the declining power of the Parmāra Chiefs of Dhār, at that period. Dost Muhammad Khān on 9th *Zil hijja* 1135 A.H. (6th July 1722) built the Fatehgarh Fort. He connected it with the old fort of Rājā Bhoja by a wall, which he carried on till it enclosed a site large enough for the city; the area so enclosed is that still known as the *Shahr-i-khās*, or City Proper.

Buildings.

In Nawāb Yār Muhammad's time, however, Islāmnagar was the capital, but Nawāb Faiz Muhammad returned to Bhopāl, which has since been the chief town. In Nawāb Hayāt Muhammad's time the walls and fortifications were considerably strengthened by Chhote Khān. In 1812-13, during the attack of the Nāgpur and Gwalior forces, the whole town outside Dost Muhammad's wall was laid in ruins and it was not till Nazar Muhammad's succession that it commenced to recover. Times were, however, still unsettled, and the houses erected even then were poor structures with thatched roofs. Up to the end of Kudsia Begam's rule indeed the population consisted mainly of Afghān adventurers seeking military service who had no intention of settling down permanently. Nawāb Jahāngīr, however, endeavoured to remedy this and induced people to settle permanently and build good houses. As a preliminary step he removed the troops, a somewhat disturbing element, out of the city limits to Jahāngirābād on the south side of the lake. His scheme was successful and the city at once began to develop as a trading centre. Sikandar Begam on her succession with characteristic energy at once set to work to improve the city by making proper roads and lighting them with lamps. Shāh Jahān Begam added many buildings, of which the Tāj-mahal and Barā-mahal palaces, the great Tāj-ul-masājid mosque, as yet incomplete, the Lāl Kothī, the new Central Hospital, the Lansdowne Hospital for women and the new Jail are the most important. Many buildings are being added by the present Chief, who is founding the new suburb of Ahmadābād some distance west of the city.

There are no buildings of any antiquarian interest. The fort of Rājā Bhoja is not, as it stands now, of any archaeological value. A tradition is current locally that a temple called the *Sabhā-mandala* was built near the old fort by a Rāni of Rājā Udayāditya Paramāra of Dhār (1059-80) called Salmali. An inscription is also said to have existed, however, stating that the building was commenced in 1208 V.S. (1152) and

TABLE

LEGISLATION

finished on Monday *Kārtik Badī tīj* 1241 V. S. (1184). This inscription, if it ever existed, has long since disappeared. There are few buildings, indeed, of any particular architectural merit, though there are many large houses, often two and three stories high. These are as a rule enclosed by high walls and though often massive and well built add but little to the beauty of the town. Many of the streets, however, are by no means devoid of beauty, the irregularity of the houses which form them, the sudden turns leading into unsuspected squares, and the great gateways which pierce the walls of bigger dwellings adding much to the picturesqueness. One most noticeable feature is the all prevailing sandstone dust, which covers everything, houses, trees and even the pariah dogs with a red pall. The houses are substantial, as the sandstone which abounds in the neighbourhood is the principal material used in building, even small houses being constructed of it. Of individual buildings the great unfinished mosque, of Shāh Jahān Begam, is the only one with any pretensions to architectural merit, though the Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam built of a fine purple-red sandstone and the Moti Masjid, a miniature replica of the great mosque at Delhi, are not unpleasing. The palaces, an irregular pile of buildings added to by each successive ruler, and constructed without any definite plan, have little to recommend them. The influence of European architecture is noticeable everywhere and markedly so in buildings now under construction.

There are many gardens in and around the city. Of these *Gardens.* the most important are the *Aish-bāgh* (Garden of Delight) laid out by Kudsia Begam, which contains many large trees, a small mosque and a very fine *baori*; the *Farhat-u'za-bāgh* (Increaser of Joy) of Sikandar Begam, which contains her tomb, surrounded by a fine screen of white marble; the *Nūr-bāgh* (Garden of Light), of which the western border skirts the lake, made by Nawāb Jāhāngīr, containing his tomb and those of Amir Muhammad Khān and Sulimān Jahān Begam, a daughter of the present chief, and also a small mosque; the garden of Muiz Muhammad Khān, the eldest son of Nawāb Ghaus Muhammad, which contains his own tomb and those of his father and his brother Faujdār Muhammad Khān, some time minister of the State; and the *Wazīr-bāgh*, which contains the tombs of Wazīr Muhammad Khān and his son Nazar Muhammad.

The Fatehgarh Fort with its *Bālūkila*, or citadel, stands *Fatehgarh* on an eminence on the north side of the *Bara Talao*. The *Fort*. view from the ramparts is a magnificent one. In front the southern bank of the lake rises steeply from the water's edge, while stretching far away to the west lies the great *Bara Talao*

XVII.

BHOPAL STATE,

AND JUSTICE.

Courts and work done.

reflecting the fort and the surrounding hills on its placid surface, to the east is the city with a pile of white palaces in the fore ground, and beyond the closely packed dwellings of the town, with the tall minarets of Kudsia Begam's mosque towering above them, and the old dam of Rājā Bhoja with the lesser lake beyond it; to the north the Tāj-mahal palace of Shāh Jahān Begam with its great tanks overlooked by the growing Tāj-ul-masājid, the "Crown of mosques," destined when completed to dominate the whole.

The fort is built in the usual style of Muhammadan strongholds, but can never have been a very formidable place either as regards position or structure. It now contains an arsenal of old arms and nine old guns on the ramparts. A huge and finely illuminated copy of the *Korān*, 5 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, is kept in a room here; nothing is known as to its origin. The mausoleum of Dost Muhammad Khān stands near the gate of the citadel. A state granary is also situated within the walls.

Since the opening of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway line in 1884 and the Bhopāl-Ujjain branch in 1895, the trade of the city has expanded rapidly and with it the population.

Population.

Population in 1868 was 37,539; males 19,225, females 18,314; houses 7,292. In 1881 the population was 55,402; 1891, 70,338; 1901, 77,023 persons; males 39,177, females 37,846. This gives an increase of 39 per cent. since 1881 and of 9 per cent. in the last decade. Classified by religions Hindus numbered 33,052 or 43 per cent., Jains 1,327 or 2 per cent. Pārsis 28, Musalmāns 41,888 or 54 per cent., Christians 223, Animists 234, Sikhs 262 and Jews 9. The density is 15 persons per acre: the proportion of the sexes 97 females to 100 males, and 91 wives to 100 husbands.

Occupations and public health.

The principal occupations followed were in-door servants. 4,763 with 4,510 dependants; grain and pulse dealers 2,548 with 294 dependants; Grocers 1,001 with 1,057 dependants; Cotton workers 1,647, numbering 158 cleansers, 722 weavers, and 767 spinners, with 1,714 dependants; money lenders 850.

Languages.

The prevailing language is Urdu, spoken by 93 per cent. of the population.

Religious edifices.

One hundred and sixty-four mosques stand in the city, of which 110 are supported by the State and 11 from the Begam's privy purse, 43 being private edifices. The Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam commenced in 1833 and finished in 1856 is the largest at present, the Tāj-ul-Masājids being incomplete. The Moti Masjid, a miniature copy of the great mosque at Delhi, is the most picturesque. There are 52 temples in the city, of which three receive a grant of land

TABLE

Finance

from the State, for their maintenance. Of these five are Jain, three belong to the Nānakpanthi sect and three to the Kabirpanthis, while the rest are Hindu.

There is also a Roman Catholic Church built by Madame Dulhin, wife of Balthazar Bourbon, minister to Nawāb Nazar Muhammad (see Ichhāwar) in 1873. A monthly grant of Rs. 70 is given by the State towards its maintenance.

In 1903-1904 the City was visited by plague. The mortality was very high, about 2,160 deaths occurring. Some opposition was at first offered to disinfection and inoculation, but popular opinion gradually came round and over 4,000 inoculations were carried out.

A good deal of cultivation is carried on in the low-lying portions of the town, poppy and vegetables being grown in some quantity.

Cultivation, industries, wages and prices.

Wages for labour are in the city 50 per cent. higher than in the districts, and the prices of grain almost as high, proportionately. Wheat selling in the districts for 22 seers sells in the city for 15, gram at 18 instead of 26 and maize at 27 instead of 42.

The standard of luxury has risen rapidly since the railways were opened, European goods being largely bought, even the poorer classes requiring a greater degree of comfort.

The chief industries are weaving and printing of cotton cloth, the making of jewellery and preparation of *gulka*, a mixture of saffron, lime, and other ingredients eaten with betel-leaf, of which the Bhopāl variety is famous. Its constant consumption by both sexes of all ages is only too evident.

The city is not included in any of the *nizāmats* but forms a separate administrative division, the *Sekrohi* (three kos) or "six miles radius" which is controlled by the city authorities.

The city is managed by a municipality which was inaugurated in 1903. The members of the committee are not elected but nominated by the State. There are 39 members, of whom five are officials, including the State Engineer and Medical Officer; of the rest 11 are selected from among officials, and 23 from non-officials. The municipal income is Rs. 50,000 a year allotted from State revenues. The conservancy, lighting, and maintenance of roads, demolition of dangerous buildings, and control of cemeteries are its most important duties. In case of scarcity, relief is provided by the same body.

Besides the regular police there are four *Kilādārs* in charge respectively of the Fatehgarh fort, the *Bālā-kila*, the old fort of Naya Bhāg, and the city wall. They keep the gates and are responsible for the patrolling of their charges.

Receipts.

M.P.

| Judicial. | Non-judicial. | Court-fee. | Other sources. | Law and Justice. | Tanks. | Tribute. | Other assessed taxes. | Forest. | Registration. | Compensation for salt. | Miscellaneous. | Extraordinary. | Jaigir income. | REMARKS. |
|-----------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 16,390 | 510 | .. | .. | 16,000 | .. | 5,300 | 3,800 | 5,600 | 900 | 10,000 | 4,800 | 31,200 | 7,99,887 | |
| 40,660 | 540 | .. | .. | 19,100 | .. | 7,000 | 5,000 | 15,900 | 2,700 | 10,000 | 9,300 | 2,58,700 | 7,56,989 | |
| 44,395 | 605 | .. | .. | 20,900 | .. | 14,000 | 5,900 | 8,400 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 11,400 | 1,68,300 | 7,53,816 | |
| 49,171 | 629 | .. | .. | 21,900 | .. | 1,100 | 4,000 | 10,100 | 1,200 | 10,000 | 5,200 | 15,500 | 7,50,792 | |
| 80,620 | 680 | .. | .. | 24,500 | .. | 3,300 | 5,900 | 7,800 | 900 | 10,000 | 6,100 | 3,19,800 | 5,53,089 | |
| 45,665 | 150 | .. | .. | 22,700 | .. | 2,804 | 5,302 | 20,670 | 1,244 | 10,000 | 7,300 | 3,07,075 | 5,78,817 | |
| 42,000 | 705 | .. | .. | 21,905 | .. | 2,610 | 5,455 | 47,060 | 1,176 | 10,000 | 10,448 | 3,80,595 | 5,70,898 | |
| 43,668 | 1,869 | 828 | 5 | 14,015 | 2,557 | .. | 8,208 | 45,933 | 843 | 10,000 | 8,66,000 | .. | 5,69,988 | |

The city is also watched by a regular police force of 416 all told under a special *thānādār* for the *Sekrohi*.

Guest house. Two guest houses for European State guests known as the Purāni Kothī and Lāl Kothī, the latter being used by the Political Agent when visiting Bhopál, four *sarais*, the Sikandar Sarai, Sarai Muhammad Ghulām Hussain, Sarai Hāfiẓ Abdul, Sarai Munshi Munaur Khān and two *dharāmshālas* lie within the city limits.

Wards, etc. The city walls are pierced by seven gates. The four main gates are named after the days of the week, Pir and Jumarātī on the north side, the Itwāra and Budhwāra on the east ; the other gates are the Imāmī on the north side, so called from its being used by the *Tāzia* procession at the *Muharram*, the Ginnūrī gate from which a road used to lead to Ginnūrgarh before the lower tank was made, and the *Kila darwāza* in the old fort of Rājā Bhoja. An inner wall surrounds the Shāh-jahānābād quarter, and is pierced by four gates called the Bāb-Shāhī, Bāb-Jahāngīr, Bāb-Muzaffarī and Bāb-Muhammadi.

The city is divided into three main sections. The *Shahr-i-khās* or City Proper, within the walls, Shāh-jahānābād, which occupies the central portion and in which the Jāma Masjid of Kudsia Begam, the palaces and Tāj-ul-masājid stand, and at the north-east corner of the lower lake, Jahāngīrābād, which is the Cantonment for the troops. These sections are sub-divided into *muhallas* or wards.

The *Shahr-i-khās* is divided into 6 *Chaukīs*, each of which is sub-divided into *muhallas*.

The *Chauki-Chauk*, which is the most important, is situated in the heart of the city close to the Jāma Masjid. It derives its name from the four roads which lead from it to the Jumārātī, Ginnūrī, Itwāra and Imāmī gates. It is chiefly inhabited by bankers and merchants. An open square serves as a market place. The *Muhallas* in this *Chauki* are Ibrāhīm-pura ; Kaserāpura, Itwāra-bazār ; Lakherāpura ; Muharram muhalla ; Muhalla Kailetwāla ; Masjid ; Muhalla Rānī Sāhiba ; Muhalla Gulya Dhāi ; Kāzipura ; Gujarpura ; Muhalla Teratūt ; Muhalla Feroz Khail ; Muhalla Atta Siyai Khān, memorable as the scene of the last fight but one in the great struggle of 1812. *Chauki Somwāra* is divided into 5 *muhallas*. The *muhalla* Hāwa Mahal contains the palace of this name now used for the Sulimānia school ; the Mālipura ; Fātimāpura established by Kudsia Begam on her return from Mecca ; Bazār-pir muhalla, *Khirki bis-Hazāri* which was the scene of the second fight in 1812 ; the sally port bearing this name which was used in the fight has been closed up.

Chauki Pathār, which includes the palaces of the chief,

TABLE

Finance

the Humāyun, Sadar, Sultān, Shankat, Moti, Shesha and Kadim Mahals.

Chaukī Talaiya, which has 18 *Muhallas*. Muhalla Raitghāt ; Muhalla Bharbhunja ; Muhalla Pari-ghāt (the fairies' ghāt, so called from its being frequented by the ladies of the palace) ; Muhalla Dhobiān ; Muhalla Bawarchiān ; Muhalla Talaiya ; Muhalla Chobdār-pura ; Muhalla Madār-bārāh ; Muhalla Gondināla, formerly a drain for the city sewage, here the second fight in the siege of 1812 took place ; Muhalla Tukki Dokria ; Muhalla Sabz-mandi ; Muhalla Nazar-ganj called after the Nawāb, it was inhabited formerly by Gonds chiefly ; the Central police station stands here ; Muhalla Budhwāra Bazār near the Budhwāra gate ; Muhalla Pindārān formerly inhabited by Pindāras ; Muhalla Beldārān ; Muhalla Ali-ganj inhabited by Bohoras who are Shias whence its name ; Hātim-pura founded by Hātam Muhammad Khān, a son of Ghaus Muhammad Khān ; Muhalla Mandir-kamali, which contains many *Samādhis* of Yogīs.

Chaukī Imāmbāra.—Bhairu Muhalla, a prostitutes' quarter, the Post and Telegraph office are situated here ; Muhalla Bhoipura ; Muhalla Kumhārpura ; Muhalla Balaipura ; Muhalla Barhipura ; Muhalla Bhangipura ; Muhalla Pathār so called from the rock visible in it ; Pindārapura (second) forms part of it.

Chaukī Pakka (Pukhtapul).—Muhalla Chataipura lies south of the Budhwāra gate ; Muhalla Yogipura, Chamiārpura, formerly inhabited by tanners who were, however, removed to Jahāngīrābād ; Muhalla Metwārpura, Muhalla Ahīrpura ; Muhalla Bhoipura. The Lady Lansdowne Hospital is in this *Chaukī*.

Chaukī Mangalwāra.—Muhalla Mangalwāra ; Muhalla Chhaoni Vilāyat. The Railway station, Sikandarī and Hafiz Abdul Latif Sarais are in this *Chaukī*, Muhalla Chand Borh, Muhalla Kachhipura, Muhalla Hammālān.

Chaukī Jahāngīrābād or the military quarters where the State troops are cantoned. It contains Muhalla Barhkhera Kalān and Khurd Muhalla Jahāngīrābād where the troops live ; the Purāni-kothī and Lāl-kothī guest houses, the State Distillery, Roman Catholic Church and Nūr Aish and Farhat gardens are situated in it. A fair is held here every Saturday.

Shāhjahānābād.—This quarter was founded by Shāh Jahān Begam and lies in the northern part of the city containing the Tāj Mahal, the Nūr Mahal, the Tāj-ul-masājid, the *sarai* of Munshi Hussain Khān, the Mina-bazār and cotton mill. It has seventeen Muhallas ; Muhalla Khawāspura where the late chief's attendants lived ; Muhalla Mughal-pura ; Muhalla Barahmahal ; Niāmat-pura ; Kaisarganj near the Idgāh (*Bait-ul-Idain*) in which the Muhtājkhāna (House of charity) where doles are

Expenditure.

| EXPENSES. | | | TRIBUTE PAID TO | | | | | | REMARKS. | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|--------------|--|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Medical. | Other Heads. | Pension and miscellaneous civil charges. | British Government. | Govern-ment. | Native states. | Military. | Famine Relief. | Irrigation. | Civil Public Works. | Miscellaneous. | Extraordinary. | Jagir Expenditure. |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| 19,800 | 2,77,600 | 1,77,591 | 1,61,300 | ... | 3,18,200 | ... | 200 | 2,88,100 | 1,07,034 | 2,78,075 | 7,93,347 | | |
| 36,400 | 3,82,700 | 2,61,136 | 1,63,100 | ... | 4,98,700 | 1,01,200 | 100 | 5,05,100 | 4,28,111 | 2,61,353 | 7,66,939 | | |
| 57, ⁰⁰ 0 | 4,28,200 | 3,32,308 | 1,61,300 | ... | 6,22,300 | 800 | ... | 5,77,000 | 3,32,937 | 52,445 | 7,53,316 | | |
| 50, ⁴⁰ 0 | 3,27,200 | 2,56,733 | 1,61,300 | ... | 5,84,700 | 700 | 200 | 63,200 | 2,25,619 | 1,41,095 | 7,60,729 | | |
| 48,800 | 2,22,900 | 2,15,486 | 1,61,300 | ... | 5,15,300 | 23,5 ⁰ | ... | 1,05,400 | 1,48,919 | 63,118 | 5,83,099 | | |
| 52,900 | 3,74,610 | 4,35,400 | 1,61,290 | ... | 5,40,976 | 761 | ... | 1,97,900 | 1,47,124 | 1,13,400 | 5,73,917 | | |
| 50,432 | 3,09,785 | 4,31,600 | 1,61,290 | ... | 4,05,042 | ... | .. | 1,47,532 | 1,39,358 | 1,510 | 5,70,696 | | |
| 50,946 | 23,315 | 3,34,158 | 1,61,290 | ... | 8,82,600 | ... | ... | 1,99,424 | 22,600 | 59,318 | 5,69,288 | | |

given to the poor every Friday stands; Muhalla Jawāhat Bazar, Muhalla Bazar mandī, where a grain bazar is held every Thursday; Muhalla Bilquis bazar called after a daughter of the present Chief, now deceased; Kaserapura; Chamārpura; Kolipura; Najjārpura; Silāwatpura; Regimentpura, where the Imperial Service cavalry lines are situated; Lohārpura, Muhalla Gulzār-kuncha, the Nūr Mahal and State offices are here.

Education.

A Sardār's School for the sons of State *sardārs* has been lately started under a European Principal, three other State schools with about 600 scholars, besides numerous private institutions being also situated in the city. Special schools for instruction in medicine and midwifery are attached to the Central and Lansdowne Hospitals, besides two girls' schools and an industrial school for females.

Hospitals and dispensaries. Seven Hospitals and Dispensaries have been opened in the city including the Central "Prince of Wales' Hospital" and the "Lansdowne" Hospital for women in charge of a European Lady Doctor and three native *shafākhānas*.

Bhopāl is the junction for the Great Indian Peninsula and Bhopāl-Ujjain railways. It is 500 miles distant from Bombay.

Bilquisganj, tahsil Bilquisganj, Nizāmat-i-maghrib.—Head-quarters of the *tahsil* of the same name situated in 23° 6' N. and 77° 18' E. It is called after Bilquis Jahān, a daughter of the present Chief. Its original name was Jhagaria. It contains the *tahsil* offices, a school, a State post office and a *Yunāni* dispensary. Population (1901) was 944; male 508, females 436.

C

Chainpur, tahsil Bāri, Nizāmat-i-janub.—This place is usually called Chainpur-Bāri to distinguish it from other Chainpurs. It is situated on the Keolari *nāla* in 23° 3' N. and 78° 12' E. Before Dost Muhammad's day it was held by a Gond Chief on whom Dost Muhammad wreaked vengeance for the murder of the Gond Chief of Ginnūrgarh. Population (1901) 570; males 286, females 284.

Chakhaldi, tahsil Chhipāner, Nizāmat-i-janub.—A village of some size on the Kolar river in 22° 48' N. and 77° 23' E. It is said traditionally to have been the chief town in this region in the days of Rājā Bhoja, when it was known as Champāvati. It is possibly the Chakhoda in *sarkār* Handia. Population (1901) 789; males 375, females 414.

Chandpura, tahsil Chandpura, Nizāmat-i-janub.—Head-quarters of the *tahsil*, situated between the Palakmati and the Chamarsel *nāla* in 23° 8' N. and 77° 59' E. It contains the *tahsil* offices and a police station, Hindi school and a *Yunāni* dispensary. Population (1901) 1,302; males 626, females 676.

TABLE

Revenue demand at successive settlements and

| Serial Number. | Name of Districts. | YEARS OF SETTLEMENT | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 1835-37 | 1838-42 | 1843-57 | 1858-77 | 1878-1902 | 1903-07 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Nizāmāt-i-mashrik. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | Nizāmāt-i-maghrib. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Nizāmāt-i-janub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | | 10,61,764 | 10,68,448 | 20,07,846 | 30,50,817 | 20,63,721 | 20,63,906 |

N.B.—Fresh settlement is at present in progress

Chaukigarh, *tahsil* Chandpura, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—This fort stands on the summit of a hill 1,769 feet above sea level, in $23^{\circ} 6'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 7'$ E. It is surrounded by thick jungle. There are still some interesting buildings inside it, including a *baori*. It was a Gond stronghold in the 17th and 18th century. Population (1901) 74; males 38, females 36.

Chhāter, *tahsil* Udepura, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Village situated on the Tendoni river in $23^{\circ} 3'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 27'$ E. It was originally the headquarters of the *tahsil*. A *darogah* of the *sāyar* department is stationed here. It is a considerable local trade centre with a big market. Population (1901) 1,188; males 579; females 609.

Chhipāner, *tahsil* Chhipāner, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A big village on the Narbadā in $22^{\circ} 35'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 12'$ E. It was in Mughal days the headquarters of a *mahal* in the *sarkār* of Handia. It contains a school, a police out-post, a *sāyar-nāka* and Imperial and State post offices. It was at one time also the *tahsil* headquarters. Population (1901) 1,057; males 532, females 525.

Chichli (Shāhganj), *tahsil* Shāhganj, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Headquarters of the *tahsil* lying on the Narbadā in $22^{\circ} 51'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 50'$ E. As usual an attempt is being made to give the village a Muhammadan name, Shāhganj. It is 7 miles from Hoshangābād station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. It contains the *tahsil* offices, a police station, Imperial and State post offices, an Urdu and Hindi school and a *Yunānī* dispensary. Population (1901) 3,433; males 1,657, females 1,776.

Chunetia, *tahsil* Silwāni, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A large village held in *jāgīr*, situated in $23^{\circ} 13'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 29'$ E. Population 1,000; males 458, females 542. It is a local trade centre and a large weekly market is held here.

D

Deori, *tahsil* Deori, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Headquarters of the *tahsil* lying in $23^{\circ} 8'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 44'$ E. It contains the usual offices, a police station, a *Yunānī* dispensary and Imperial and State post offices. Population (1901) 2,836; males 1,324, females 1,512. Wazir Muhammad died here in 1816. There are signs of old remains on a neighbouring hill. The *sarautas* made at this place have a great reputation. The betel leaf called *bangla* grown here is well known.

Dip, *tahsil* Tāl, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Dip was, as the name implies, once an island, in the old Bhojpur lake. It lies in $23^{\circ} 6'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 32'$ E. and is a railway station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Population (1901) 940; males 445, females 495.

present demand for Revenue and cesses.

| AND DEMAND. | | | PRESENT REVENUE DEMAND AND CESSES. | | | INCIDENCE PER ACRE. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|
| | | | Revenue. | Cesses. | Total. | Culti- vated area. | Total area. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,18,212-4-6 | 46,143-6-0 | 4,64,355-10-6 | ... | ... | . |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,65,574-13-3 | 1,07,943-13-0 | 10,73,518-10-3 | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7,75,203-7-3 | 1,01,170-9-9 | 8,76,374-1-0 | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | 21,55,990-9-0 | 26,53,257-13-9 | 24,14,248-5-9 | ... | ... | |

Diwānganj, tahsil Diwānganj, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village and *tahsil* headquarters, situated in $23^{\circ} 25'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 36'$ E. It is a railway station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Population (1901) 822; males 424, females 398. The place has become a considerable trade centre. It contains, besides the *tahsil* offices, a police station, a Urdu and Hindi school, a *Yunānī* dispensary and Imperial and State post offices.

Dorāha, tahsil Dorāha, *Nizāmat-i-maghrib*.—Village situated in $23^{\circ} 24'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 12'$ E. headquarters of the *tahsil*. In old Buddhist literature the route from Paithana to Srāvasti is said to pass via Mahīssati or Maheshwar, Ujjain, Gonaddha and Bhilsa.¹

Tradition has it that Daurāha or Dorāha obtained its name from the fact that two routes meet here, one from Ujjain and the other from the north-west, and it appears to be the Gonaddha mentioned above.

It contains the *tahsil* offices, a police station, a school, Imperial and State post office, and a *Yunānī* dispensary.

Population was (1901) 2,368; males 1,196, females 1,172.

Dobi, tahsil Shāhganj, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—Village in $22^{\circ} 54'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 55'$ E. A large weekly market is held here at which considerable sales of cattle and local produce take place. Population (1901) 233; males 124, females 109.

G

Garhi, tahsil Garhi, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—Headquarters of the *tahsil*, situated in $23^{\circ} 24'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 11'$ E. It was once called Islāmgarh, but the old Hindu name has gradually ousted the other. It contains a fort in which the *tahsil* offices and police station are located. A Hindi and Urdu school and State post office are also situated here. Population 1,110; males 558, females 552.

Ghairatganj, tahsil Ghairatganj, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—This village, the headquarters of the *tahsil*, stands in $23^{\circ} 24'$ N. and $78^{\circ} 15'$ E. Population 1,181; males 573, females 608. It was founded by Ghairat Khān. It contains the *tahsil* offices, a police station, Urdu and Hindi school, a *Yunānī* dispensary and a State post office.

Ginnūrgarh (Ginnorgarh), tahsil Mardānpur, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—This fort stands on an isolated hill about 1,230 yards long by 150 broad at $22^{\circ} 49'$ N. and $77^{\circ} 36'$ E. The surrounding country adds considerably to the strength of the position; deep ravines stretching out on all sides.

¹ Rhys Davids : *Buddhist India*, 103.

| Year. | 1 | Receipts from Foreign Liquor. | COUNTRY SPIRITS. | | DRUGS. | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|----|---------|
| | | | Receipts. | Consumption in gallons. | 5 | Total receipts. | 6 | Ganjis. |
| 10 years, average ending 1890 | | | 46,500 | 71,205 | ... | 4,200 | 87 | 21 |
| 10 years, average ending 1900 | | | 53,500 | 71,709 | ... | 5,100 | 86 | 20 |
| 1901 | . | | 35,300 | 60,270 | ... | 5,000 | 66 | 17 |
| 1902 | . | | 32,800 | 53,740 | ... | 4,300 | 64 | 15 |
| 1903 | . | | 31,300 | 54,830 | ... | 3,900 | 67 | 14 |
| 1904 | . | | 54,320 | 59,129 | ... | 5,226 | 73 | 11 |
| 1905 | . | | 52,321 | 55,608 | ... | 3,833 | 78 | 9 |
| 1906 | . | | 56,162 | 57,810 | ... | 4,289 | 80 | 10 |
| 1907 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1908 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1909 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1910 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1911 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1912 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1913 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1914 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1915 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1916 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1917 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1918 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | . | | | | | | | |
| 1920 | . | | | | | | | |

Not far from the fort there is a second hill known as the *Ashrafi pahār*. Local tradition has it that a certain king when besieging the fort gave a gold *ashrafi* for each basket of earth contributed to make the mound, from the summit of which he was able to fire into the fort.

This place was of importance in early days as it is mentioned in the Bhopal plates of Udayavarma Paramāra which are dated in V.S.1256 or 1200 A.D. It is here called Gunaura and is said to be situated in the *Vodasira-sakta* or circle of 48 villages belonging to the Narmadāpura *pratīja-yaranaka* (district).¹

The fort was long a Gond stronghold, but fell to Dost Muhammad in the 18th century.

It was used on more than one occasion as a place of retreat by Wazīr Muhammad when the local dissensions of Bhopal became unbearable. The fort still contains some buildings of interest and until quite lately contained a small but exquisite palace in Mughal style which has now been destroyed, the materials having been used for a mosque at Kaliākheri.

Gokalpur, *tahsīl* Sewāns, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A small village lying in 23° 40' N. and 78° 22' E. Notable only for its religious fair held in *Kārtik*. It is said to have been once called Kontolpur. It is like many other places popularly connected with the story of Chandrabhān and Bakha. A small fort in ruins and a tank are situated here.

The population in 1901 amounted to 274; males 137, females 137.

Gorakhpur, *tahsīl* Deori, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A large village lying in 23° 8' N. and 78° 46' E. Population (1901) 1,184; males 584, females 600.

Gulgaon, *tahsīl* Diwānganj, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village in 23° 29' N. and 77° 44' E. It was in Mughal days known as Shāhpur and was the headquarters of the *tahsīl*. Population 778; males 380, females 398. It is a railway station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Gunjārīghāt, *tahsīl* Shāhganj, *Nizāmat-i-janūb*.—A deserted village on the Narbadā in 22° 48' N. and 77° 49' E. at which a religious fair is held at the new moon of the month of *Kārtik*.

H

Hardot, *tahsīl* Garhi, *Nizāmat-i-mashrik*.—A village in 23° 31' N. and 78° 19' E. It is an important trade centre. Population 944; males 470, females 474.

XXL
case.

BHOJPUR STATE,

| OPIUM. | | INCIDENCE OF RECEIPTS PER 10,000 OF POPULATION FROM | | | | NUMBER OF SHOPS FOR THE SALE OF | | REMARKS. | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|
| Total receipts. | Consumption. | Total receipts. | Total charges. | Liquor including Tari and Sindhi. | Drugs. | Opium. | Country liquor. | Drugs and opium. | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| ... | 119 | 50,700 | ... | 496 | 43 | ... | 800 | 205 | |
| ... | 116 | 58,600 | ... | 561 | 53 | ... | 815 | 212 | |
| ... | 104 | 40,300 | ... | 530 | 75 | ... | 750 | 185 | |
| ... | 103 | 37,100 | ... | 491 | 64 | ... | 235 | 179 | |
| 5,000 | 104 | 40,200 | ... | 469 | 58 | 75 | 692 | 175 | |
| 7,763 | 101 | 67,309 | ... | 815 | 78 | 116 | 670 | 165 | |
| 5,763 | 103 | 61,467 | ... | 808 | 80 | 116 | 642 | 160 | |
| 8,033 | 101 | 68,481 | ... | 963 | 63 | 115 | 626 | 173 | |

I

Ichhāwar, tāhsil Ichhāwar, Nizāmat-i-maghrib.—The head-quarters of the *tāhsil* of the same name, situated in 23° 2' N. and 77° 5' E., 13 miles by unmetalled road from Sehore and 56 from Bhopāl. It has a population (1901) of 4,352 persons; males 2,152, females 2,200; classification by religion giving 3,098 Hindus, 152 Jains, 1,083 Musalmāns, 16 Animists and 3 others.

The town stands on the site of the village of Lakshmīpura. Tradition assigns possession to the Gonds, who according to Sleeman were ousted by Akbar in 1564.¹

This town and much of the surrounding country was for many years held in *jāgīr* by the Bhopāl Bourbons, who have given a succession of shrewd councillors and valiant soldiers to the State. In about 1560 Jean Philipe Bourbon of Navarre, a cousin of Henry IV (of France) came to India owing, it is said, to his having killed a man of high position in a duel. He came to Madras accompanied by a priest, whom he left there on proceeding to Bengal and Delhi. He entered the service of Akbar, married Juliana, a Christian lady from Goa, sister of Akbar's Christian wife,² and was created a Nawāb. The family continued in the service of the Delhi Emperors. In 1739 at the sack of that city by Nādir Shāh Francis Bourbon was in charge of the seraglio. He and his family however escaped from the city and fled to the fort of Shergarh, which they held in *jāgīr* in the territory of the Narwar Chief. The family intermarried with Muhammadans and Armenians. The family remained in Narwar in safety till 1778, when the Rājā, who was jealous of his powerful feudatory, attacked Shergarh and massacred Francis, then 60 years of age, and all but four of the family, who managed to escape to Gwalior and took refuge with the Christian families at that place. On the capture of Gwalior in 1780 by Colonel Popham, Salvador Bourbon informed him of the straits into which his family had fallen, and some territory was assigned to them. Soon after (1785) Salvador Bourbon took service in the Bhopāl State under the Mamola Sāhiba. On her death he was forced to fly from Bhopāl, but returned in 1796 to serve under Wazir Muḥammad, and became a General in the State army.

¹ J. A. B., vi., 2. 621. C. A. S. R., xvii, 96.

² The existence of Akbar's Christian wife has not been proved, and she is never mentioned in Jesuit records of the day. Juliana is however mentioned as being a lady doctor connected with Akbar's harem who assisted the Missionaries. The Bishop Apostolic of Agra writing in 1832 remarks that the Jesuits were helped by a lady doctor in the seraglio "per impegno di una certa signora Giuliana di Goa che come dotteressa si trovava nel seraglio del suddito Imperatore—." J. A. B., lxv, 28 and lxxii, 49.

TAKK

25

Salvador was deputed by Wazir Muhammad to meet Jean Baptiste Filose when he advanced on Gwalior (1813), and their meeting is said to have been most amicable, Jean Baptiste exclaiming "We are both sons of France; why should we fight?" Salvador for his services received a *jāgīr* of twelve thousand a year, in perpetuity.

His son Balthazar Bourbon, also called Shehzād Masīh became minister under Nazar Muhammad. He acted as the Nawāb's representative in concluding the treaty of 1818. Balthazar accompanied the Bhopāl Contingent force serving with Colonel Adams as far as Kotah. In 1826 a fresh *sanad* was granted by Kudsia Begam conferring a *jāqīr* of 34 thousand a year on him. He died on 1st July 1829, leaving an illegitimate son, by a Brāhmaṇ woman called Sebastian.

Balthazar had married in 1821 the daughter of a Captain Johnstone by a Pathān lady of rank, whom he appears to have married in Delhi. She was always known as Madame Dulhin (the lady bride). Madame Dulhin, who adopted Sebastian, always served near the person of the Begam as lady in waiting and had special charge of the young Shāh Jahān.

In 1857 the Bourbon family were of the greatest assistance to Sikandar Begam. Sebastian was made Captain of the city and replaced the guard at the gates by Christians. When Colonel Durand arrived from Indore he was escorted to Hoshangābād by the family, and was thus saved from being massacred by some Muhammadan troops in the Agent to the Governor's escort. On 11th July 1857 the fugitives from Agar, consisting of four men, six women and four children, arrived at the gates of Ichhāwar at 8 P.M. They were most hospitably received by John de Silva, several of the Bourbon family, and an amusing half-caste Irishman Nicholas Reilly.¹ The Roman Catholic Church at Bhopāl was built by Madame Dulhin. There are members of the family still residing in the State, who bear both Christian and Muhammadan names.²

Tree of Main Line.

Jean Philipe Bourbon (b. 1585—came to India in 1580) = Juliana of Goa.

Saveille Bourbon (b. 1582) . . . = Miss Allemaine.

Alexander (b. 1605) . . . = Miss Robertson.

Anthony (b. 1643) . . . = Muhammadan lady.

Francis (b. 1680) . . . = Armenian lady.

¹ Letter in *Times of India*, of August 1st, 1857.

² *Asiatic Quarterly Review*, 1837.

BHOPAL STATE.**Municipality.****DITURIE.**

| Constituency. | Lighting. | Public works and roads. | Public Institution. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| | | | | | | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 |
| 8,040-11-3 | 1,653-10-3 | 6,860-14-0 | 17,400-1-0 | 103-10-0 | 53,497-2-6 | NOTE.—Figures of Octroi and Hospitals are not included under Municipality. Educational figures also have no connection yet the numbers of the city proper have been inserted in this table. |
| 27,380 | 4,232-12-0 | 8,429-7-3 | 16,601-1-0 | ... | 1,05,921-8-3 | The water-supply scheme also does not stand connected with Municipality. The profit derived from the sum credited in the banks under this head is about = Rs. 98,000 which is included in the figures inserted in column 5 of this table, and the expenses incurred under this head are about = Rs. 80,000 yearly. |
| 29,586-0-3 | 4,727-11-3 | 8,426-5-0 | 10,310-13-0 | .. | 86,617-3-3 | |

TABLE

Educa

XXIII.

BHOPAL STATE.

tion.

| GIRLS' SCHOOLS. | | ROTE SCHOOLS. | | Cost. | PRIVATE SCHOOLS. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars. | | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars. | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 34,608 | 160 | 1,870 | (1) Rs 4,285-11 were contributed to Aligarh College and Rs 4,000 to Daly College at Indore and Rs 6,650 to a School in Central Provinces. These expenses are not included the sum given in 1906. |
| 1 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 34,680 | 161 | 1,802 | (2) 30 students of nobles school called Alexander School are excluded. |
| 1 | 26 | 1 | 20 | 34,600 | 161 | 1,902 | |
| 3 | 70 | 1 | 20 | 51,776 | 162 | 1,910 | |
| 3 | 90 | 1 | 21 | 50,880 | 165 | 2,002 | |
| 4 | 169 | 1 | 22 | 34,256 | 170 | 2,169 | |
| 4 | 165 | 1 | 23 | 20,192 | 171 | 2,257 | |
| 4 | 307 | 1 | 18 | ... | 169 | 2,180 | |
| 5 | 330 | 1 | 15 | 39,914 | 171 | 2,239 | |
| 5 | 340 | 1 | 15 | ... | 171 | 2,252 | |

TABLE XXIV.
Police (1903-04).

| Serial Number. | Name of Thāna. | MOUNTED POLICE. | | | | | | RURAL POLICE. | | Municipal Police. | | | | Remarks. | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|------------|-----|------------------|---|---------------|----|-------------------|----------|----------|----|---------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|
| | | Superintendent. | | Inspector. | | Head Constables. | | Constables. | | Officers. | | Private. | | Paid in kind. | | Paid in cash. | | |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | Cost. | 14 | | | |
| 1 | Sehore | . | . | 1 | 3 | 88 | . | . | . | . | . | 5,413 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| 2 | Ahsta | . | . | 1 | 2 | 106 | . | . | . | . | 10,390 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| 3 | Jawar | . | . | 1 | 2 | 65 | . | . | . | . | 5,215 | 8 | 9 | | | | | |
| 4 | Siddikganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 53 | . | . | . | . | 5,035 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| 5 | Ilobhawar | . | . | 1 | 2 | 68 | . | . | . | . | 2,222 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| 6 | Birjansagar | . | . | 1 | 2 | 47 | . | . | . | . | 7,123 | 4 | 9 | Included in | D o r a h | | | |
| 7 | Bliguisganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 26 | . | . | . | . | 4,773 | 7 | 3 | Thāna | below. | | | |
| 8 | Khajuri | . | . | 1 | 2 | 27 | . | . | . | . | 4,669 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| 9 | Beraula | . | . | 1 | 3 | 58 | . | . | . | . | 2,869 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| 10 | Nazirabad | . | . | 1 | 2 | 55 | . | . | . | . | 11,717 | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| 11 | Doraha | . | . | 1 | 2 | 53 | . | . | . | . | 5,994 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| 12 | Ahmadpur | . | . | 1 | 2 | 45 | . | . | . | . | 5,113 | 12 | 6 | | | | | |
| 13 | Raisen | . | 2 | 2 | 4 | 130 | . | . | . | . | 2,172 | 11 | 9 | | | | | |
| 14 | Birkangunj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 65 | . | . | . | . | 2,702 | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| 15 | Garihi | . | . | 1 | 2 | 49 | . | . | . | . | 8,023 | 8 | 9 | | | | | |
| 16 | Sonwās | . | . | 2 | 2 | 66 | . | . | . | . | 2,107 | 15 | 9 | | | | | |
| 17 | Sultānganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 15 | . | . | . | . | 5,221 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| 18 | Silwanl | . | . | 1 | 2 | 37 | . | . | . | . | 2,181 | 7 | 9 | | | | | |
| 19 | Bamhori | . | . | 1 | 2 | 45 | . | . | . | . | 5,045 | 8 | 9 | | | | | |
| 20 | Plikon | . | . | 1 | 2 | 45 | . | . | . | . | 8,529 | 10 | 3 | | | | | |
| 21 | Diwanganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 35 | . | . | . | . | 2,047 | 14 | 0 | | | | | |
| 22 | Salsmatpur | . | . | 1 | 2 | 43 | . | . | . | . | 2,458 | 5 | 9 | | | | | |
| 23 | Rāmgārā | . | . | 1 | 2 | 29 | . | . | . | . | 5,290 | 8 | 9 | | | | | |
| 24 | Jaihindri | . | . | 1 | 2 | 51 | . | . | . | . | 9,715 | 6 | 3 | | | | | |
| 25 | Gunga | . | . | 1 | 2 | 29 | . | . | . | . | 6,346 | 13 | 9 | | | | | |
| 26 | Ghāratganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 85 | . | . | . | . | 2,019 | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| 27 | Tal | . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | . | . | . | . | 2,065 | 18 | 0 | | | | | |
| 28 | Nurganj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 33 | . | . | . | . | 1,10,868 | 10 | 3 | | | | | |
| 29 | Bhaironda | . | . | 1 | 2 | 27 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ladkhāl | . | . | 1 | 2 | 57 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Chhipāner | . | . | 1 | 2 | 29 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Udepura | . | . | 1 | 2 | 71 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Bareli | . | . | 1 | 2 | 51 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Chāndpura | . | . | 1 | 2 | 15 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Bari | . | . | 1 | 2 | 35 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bahrakach | . | . | 1 | 2 | 19 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Mardānpur | . | . | 1 | 2 | 55 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Betti | . | . | 1 | 2 | 18 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Shahāgnāj | . | . | 1 | 2 | 5 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Deori | . | . | 1 | 2 | 29 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Bhopal City Pro- per. | . | . | 1 | 2 | 367 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mountazami of Police, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 43 | 7 | 367 | . | . | ... | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kotwali | . | . | 1 | 2 | 281 | . | . | . | . | 38,410 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| 3 | Jahāngīrābād | . | . | 1 | 1 | 48 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Shahājhānābād | . | . | 1 | 3 | 48 | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 1 | 6 | 51 | 129 | 2,383 | 7 | 367 | . | . | 36 | 2,86,000 | 11 | 0 | | | | |

TABLE XXV.

BHOPAL STATE.

Army for 1905-06.

| ARM. | NUMBER OF | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| | OFFICERS. | NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. | MEN. | BALLOWS. | SERVICEABLE GUNS. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| <i>Imperial Service.</i> | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 17 | 72 | 300 | 253 | ... | |
| | 17 | 72 | 300 | 253 | ... | |
| <i>State Regular.</i> | | | | | | |
| Artillery | 3 | 7 | 52 | ... | 4 | |
| Cavalry | 10 | 25 | 133 | ... | ... | |
| Infantry | 19 | 87 | 430 | 20 | ... | |
| | 32 | 119 | 615 | 20 | 4 | |
| <i>Irregular.</i> | | | | | | |
| Infantry | 7 | 67 | 336 | 40 | ... | |
| | 7 | 67 | 336 | 40 | ... | |
| TOTAL | 66 | 258 | 1,361 | 313 | 6 | |

TABLE

Jai

XXVI.

ls.

BHOPAL STATE.

(BIGOROUS IMPRISONMENT FOR)

| -5 YEARS. | | 5-10 YEARS. | | OVER 10 YEARS. | | TRANSFOR- TATION FOR A TERM. | | LIFE PRISONER. | | SENTENCE OF DEATH. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 1,100 | 3 | 2,152 | 153 | 557 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2,659 | 126 | 4,538 | 294 | 1,137 | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 2 | 2 | ... | |
| 134 | 5 | 140 | 2 | 40 | 1 | ... | ... | 70 | 1 | 4 | ... | |
| 180 | 2 | 212 | 4 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 59 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 222 | 4 | 133 | 2 | 34 | 2 | ... | ... | 51 | ... | 1 | ... | |
| 181 | 4 | 130 | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 46 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 162 | 6 | 116 | 4 | 34 | 1 | .. | ... | 46 | ... | .. | ... | |

TABLE

Medi

XXVII.

Bhopal State.

cal.

EXPENDITURE ON

VACCINATION.

| Medicine. | Diet. | Buildings, etc. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | Lunatic Asylum. | Number of persons vaccinated. | Number of successful operations. | Rate per 1000 of populations. | Total expenditure on vaccination. | Cost per successful case. | REMARKS. |
|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 4,421-10-0 | 1,140-0-0 | 0,076-0-0 | ... | 25,055-12-0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 551 | ... | |
| 6,829-0-0 | 1,140-0-0 | 19,653-10-3 | ... | 51,284-10-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,836 | ... | |
| 10,116-0-6 | 1,476-12-6 | 17,160-11-3 | 833-6-0 | 78,602-10-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,072-1-0 | ... | |
| 7,754-12-6 | 903-3-0 | 24,182-6-0 | 377-6-6 | 70,083-12-0 | 31,127 | 27,413 | 47-18 | 4,820-4-0 | ... | ... | |
| 6,122-0-3 | 818-1-6 | 419-0-3 | 548-11-0 | 37,020-12-3 | 25,048 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 6,547-1-0 | 652-14-6 | 405-9-0 | 244-8-6 | 31,113-15-0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 9,768-3-0 | 909-9-3 | 393-7-0 | 520-5-0 | 50,946-1-1 | 26,178 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

TABLE XXVII.

BHOPAL STATE.

Fairs.

| No. | Name of fair. | Place where held. | Time when held. | Duration of time. | Nature of fair. | Average number attending. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | ... | A. Kemdali | 2nd of Kātik | 1 day | Religious | from 200 to 300. | |
| 2 | ... | Bamhori | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 3 | ... | Daihgao. | Kātik Sudi | Ditto | Ditto | 300 to 400 | |
| 4 | ... | Rāisen | Jāith | Ditto | Ditto | 400 to 500 | |
| 5 | ... | Parwāria | Baisākh | 15 days | Ditto | 300 to 400 | |
| 6 | ... | Birpar | Ditto | 1 day | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 7 | ... | Begwān | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 8 | ... | Chandpar | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 9 | Paujheer | Silwāni | Asārh | Ditto | Ditto | 300 | |
| 10 | ... | Khimaria | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 11 | ... | Soyankhora | Weekly | ... | Ditto | ... | |
| 12 | ... | Chinetia | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 13 | ... | Senwās | Kunwār and Chait. | ... | Religious | 1,000 | |
| 14 | ... | Gokalpur | Kātik | ... | Ditto | 500 | |
| 15 | ... | Jhīrpul | Baisākh | 1 day | Ditto | 200 | |
| 16 | ... | Ashta | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 17 | ... | Bhūma | Chait | Ditto | Ditto | 1,300 | |
| 18 | ... | Urnia | (Ichhāwar). | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 19 | ... | Bordi | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 20 | ... | Baoria Gusai | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 21 | ... | Bhaokheri | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 22 | ... | Birgisnagar | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 500 | |
| 23 | ... | Jhalki | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 300 to 400 | |
| 24 | ... | Diwaria | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 400 to 500 | |
| 25 | ... | Dhābla māta | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 26 | ... | Dhābla Roy | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 200 to 300 | |

TABLE XXVIII—*contd.*

BHOPAL STATE

Fairs.

| No. | Name of fair. | Place where held. | Time when held. | Duration of time. | Nature of fair. | Average number attending. | REMARKS. | |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|
| | | | | | | | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| 27 | ... | Rāmangar (Ichhāwar) | Baisākh . | 1 day . | Religious | 200 to 300 | | |
| 28 | ... | Ghāzikheri | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 29 | ... | Kālāpīpol . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditt | 200 to 300 | | |
| 30 | ... | Kheri . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 31 | ... | Lāvkeri . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 32 | ... | Neilbārh . | Kātik . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 33 | ... | Niapura . | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 34 | Jhhāgoria | Bilqisganj . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 35 | ... | Ujjhaman . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 36 | ... | Barkhera . | Dit'o | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 37 | ... | Nathu . . | | | | | | |
| 38 | ... | Siwānia . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 39 | ... | Kulas . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 40 | ... | Mungalia, (Chhop) . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 41 | ... | Burkhera . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 42 | ... | Jāwar . . | Kunwār . . | Ditto | Ditto | 600 to 600 | | |
| 43 | ... | Chhipāner . | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 44 | ... | Bugwāra . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 45 | ... | Piplāni . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 46 | ... | Sukerwās . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 47 | ... | Mohai . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 48 | ... | Cantonment Schore. | 1st January | 15 days | Commercial and religious | 10,000 | | |
| 49 | ... | Siwānia . | Kunwar . . | 1 day | Religious | 30 | | |
| 50 | ... | Iasuria . . | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 51 | ... | Siddikganj . | 4th March . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |
| 52 | ... | Paghāria . | 3rd March . | Ditto | Ditto | 400 to 500 | | |
| | ... | Khunekhera | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | | |

TABLE XXVIII—*contd.*

BHOPAL STATE.

Fairs.

| No. | Name of fair. | Place where held. | Time when held. | Duration of time. | Nature of fair. | Average number attending. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 53 | Muadar Kamela. | Islāmnagar | Rabussani . | 2 days . | Religious | 1,000 | |
| 54 | Ditto | Taradli . . | Chait . . . | 1 month | Com-mercial and religious | 500 | |
| 55 | Ditto | Ketubhān . | Pous Māgb. | 1 day . | Ditto | 4,000 | |
| 56 | Siyād Salar Masood. | Bari . . . | Kātik . . | Ditto | Religious | 200 | |
| 57 | Ghuzi . . | Ditto | Jāith . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 58 | Ditto | Umrāwadh . | On every Saturday. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 59 | Ditto | Ditto | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 60 | Chandi Kamela. | Chainpur . | Kātik . . | Ditto | Ditto | 150 | |
| 61 | Ganeshji Kamola. | Digdiga . . | Māgh . . | Ditto | Ditto | 200 | |
| 62 | Mirghun Nāth | Dongaria . | Rhādon . . | Ditto | Ditto | 250 | |
| 63 | Bhainro . . | Murhia . . | Jāith . . | Ditto | Ditto | 50 | |
| 64 | Ditto | Ditto | Baisākh . . | Ditto | Ditto | 50 | |
| 65 | Ditto | Bugalwāra . | Māgh . . . | 1 month | Com-mercial and religious | 4,000 | |
| 66 | Ditto | Umaria (Tal) | Chait . . | 1 day . | Religious | 300 | |
| 67 | Ditto | Bāndrabhān Shāhganj. | Kātik . . | Ditto | Ditto | 300 | |
| 68 | Ditto | Gangarīghal | On Amāwas and Poorna Māshī. | Ditto | Ditto | 500 | Two times in one month. |
| 69 | Ditto | (Mardānpur) Sulkaipur. | Baisākh . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | At the junc-tion of the river Gunaī and Narbada. |
| 70 | Ditto | Anolighāt . | On Somwati Amāwas. | Ditto | Ditto | 1,000 | River Narbada. |
| 71 | Ditto | Bhopāl . . | Sawan . . | Ditto | Ditto | 1,000 | On each Mon-day in the month Sawan. |

TABLE XXVIII—*concl'd.*

BHOPAL STATE.

Fairs.

| No. | Name of fair. | Place where held. | Time when held. | Duration of time. | Nature of fair. | Average number attending. | REMARKS. |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 72 | Bhojaryan Kamela. | Bhopal . . | Bhadon . . | 1 day . . | Religious | 7,000 | |
| 73 | Ditt | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 74 | Gwalchawani | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 75 | Dol Gyāras . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 7,000 | |
| 76 | Ram Nāomi. | Bhopal . . | Katik . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 77 | Shivarātri . | Neon (in the Suburbs of Bhopal). | Phāgun . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 78 | Mahābir | Bhopal . . | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | |
| 79 | Gangor . . | Ditto | Chait . . | Ditto | Ditto | 8,000 to 000 | |
| 80 | Mohamai . | Ditto | Asārh . . | 16 days . . | Ditto | 0 to 300 | |

TABLE XXIX.
Post and Telegraph.

BHOPAL STATE.

| Place. | Tahsil. | Telegraph and Post combined. | CLASS. | | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|
| | | | Imperial. | POST. | State. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Islāmnagar . . | Huzür (Islāmnagar) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Gunga . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Bamhori . . | Bamhori . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Jaithāri . . | Jaithāri . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Diwānganj . . | Diwānganj . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Salāmatpur . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Rāmgarh . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Pikholon . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Raisen . . | Raisen . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Bilqisganj . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Silwāni . . | Silwāni . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Senwās . . | Senwās . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Sultanganj . . | Ditto . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Ghairatganj . . | Ghairatganj . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Garhi . . | Garhi . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Udepura . . | Udepura . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Bari . . | Bari . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Bareli . . | Bareli . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Bahārkach . . | Ditto . . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Tāl . . | Tāl . . | ... | 1 | ... | | |

NOTE.—The State post offices have been abolished since 1st July 1908, and British post offices located wherever necessary.

TABLE XXIX—*contd.*

BHOPAL STATE.

Post and Telegraph.

| Place. | Tahsil. | Telegraph and post combined. | CLASS. | | Telegraph separate. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | | Imperial | Post. State. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Nurganj . . | Täl . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Chandpura . . | Chandpura . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Chhipāner . . | Chhipāner . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Behrāndu . . | Ditto . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Bhodokol . . | Ditto . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Deori . . | Deori . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Shāhīganj . . | Shāhīganj . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Rehti . . | Mardānpur . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Ahmadpur . . | Ahmadpur . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Ashta . . | Ashta . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Ichhwāwar . . | Ichhwāwar . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Pepolthom . . | Ditto . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Shamshergarh . . | Bilqisganj . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Berasia . . | Berasia . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Jāwar . . | Jāwar . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Siddikganj . . | Ditto . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Dorāha . . | Dorāha . . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Khajuri . . | Ditto . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Sehore . . | Sehore . . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Nazirābād . . | Nazirābād . . | .. | .. | 1 | .. | |
| Bhopāl . . | Bhopāl . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |

TABLE XXX.

Bhopal State.

*Famine.**Expenses incurred during the Famines of*

| | 1897 | 1898 | 1900 | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | R | R | R | |
| Relief works (including departments, kitchens and hospitals) | 1,02,02 | 1,92,903 | 48,161 | |
| Civil kitchens (a) | | | | |
| Village relief (gratuitous and home labour). (b) | | | | |
| Poor houses | 23,100 | 8,525 | 9,634 | |
| Civil Establishments, Continencies, etc. (c) | | | | |
| Suspension of land revenue . . | 5,11,300 | 12,15,147 | 10,00,000 | |
| Remission of land revenue . . | 3,05,804 | 7,18,123 | 2,29,523 | |
| Advances | 40,12,105 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | |
| Amount given by the Indian Famine Charitable Fund, | | Nil. | | |
| TOTAL . . | 49,54,618 | 21,34,608 | 21,87,223 | |

(a) Every year Rs. 60,000 in general alms are distributed through two departments called 'Sadaburt' and 'Wazait.'

(b) H. H. spent large sums of money from her private purse (*Deori Khis*).

(c) No establishment was kept, but men from other departments were temporarily engaged in the time of famine and hence no expenses are shown here.

TABLE XXXI.

Statement of Sardārs and Jāgīrdārs.

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |

NOTE.—There are in all 166 holdings of different value. Of these Nos. 1 to 4 are held by Her Highness Nawâb

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5 | Tal | Singaklip | 1222 F. | Relationship with the ruling family. | Life tenure | Nawâb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Bakshi, Balâdur Muhammad Khan. |
| 6 | Tal Diwânganj | Bilkheria and another. | 1222 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Ditto |
| 7 | Tal | Bavaria and Gehankhera. | 1222 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 8 | D. Râha | Chandukheri | 1222 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 9 | Tal | Ajwain and 4 others. | 1222 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 10 | Do. | Int-Kheri and 2 others. | 1263 F. | Relationship | Life grant | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Nawâb Umargudaia Bakî Muhammad Khan. |
| 11 | Tal Diwânganj | Talpura Gobindpura | 1222 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Bakshi, Balâdur Muhammad Khan. |

XXXI.

AND JÄGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; casto or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

Sultan Jahan Begam and her three sons. They comprise 185 villages assessed at Rupees 1,95,48/-

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------|------------|----|---|
| Mian Hal Muhammad Khan | 2,340 | 128 | Rs. 3,496 | .. | The present holder is descended from Bakshi Baladur Muhammad Khan, the "Sipah Sahib" (Commander-in-Chief) of the State forces and the most loyal Official of the State. In 1259 F. Baladur Muhammad Khan died and the jagir was divided between his two widows; one of whom is dead and the other, Izzat Begum, now enjoys the jagir. |
| Mian Sakiat Muhammad Khan | 1,827 | 133 | 1,152 | .. | In 1263 F. Bakshi Iaki Muhammad Khan married Sultan Jahan Begam and obtained a jagir of 148 villages. |
| | 1,787 | 21 | 28 | | The jagir mentioned above passed on the death of the widow to Latif Muhammad Khan, son of Bakshi Pali Muhammad Khan. When he died in 1274 F. Latif Muhammad and Mian Majid Muhammad Khan came into the possession of the jagir in 1312 F. |
| TOTAL | 3,614 | 157 | 1,390 | | The present jagirdar was born in 1874 A.D.; knows Persian; holds appointment in State. |
| Mian Rauf Muhammad Khan | 1,611 | 59 | 1,450 | .. | Mian Rastat Muhammad Khan, being the son of Latif Muhammad Khan, obtained a jagir in 1311 F. He was born in 1876. |
| Mian Jatji Muhammad Khan | 1,567 | 230 | 1,438 | .. | Son of Latif Muhammad Khan; born in 1882; obtained the jagir in 1311 F. Knows Persian and Urdu. |
| Mian Sikar Muhammad Khan alias Abdus Samad Khan | 10,485 | 719 | 3,165 | .. | The present holder is the 4th son of Latif Muhammad Khan and succeeded to the Estate in 1323 A. H. He was born in 1884. |
| Sardar Bi | 3,030 | 451 | 2,398 | .. | Particulars according to No. 5. The present holder succeeded to the Estate in 1304 F. He was born in 1872. |
| Legat Bi | 882 975 | 52 6 | 165 312 | .. | History according to No. 5. The present holder was born in 1840, and obtained the jagir as the wife of Navab Paki Muhammad Khan. |
| TOTAL | 1,813 | 58 | 478 | | The present holder is the widow of Balochi Sadar Muhammad Khan (see No. 5). |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 12 | Tal. | Bojhora and 2 others. | 1263 F. | Relationship | Life grant. | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Nawâb Umrao-dula Bakî Muhammad Khân. |
| 13 | Do. | Sarra Sortar | 1263 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 14 | Do. | Umwai and 6 others. | 1233 F. (1825 A.D.) | Ditto | Hereditary | Nawâb Kudsia Begam. | Nawâb Muiz Muhammad Khan, son of Ghaus Muhammad Khan. |
| | Dorâha | Barkheri and 2 others. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Bilquis-ganj. | Mandora Nilbar. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Islamna-gar. | Maholi | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Diwan-ganj. | Hinotia and 3 others. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | Bâri | Shamnâpur and 5 others. | 1230 F. | Ditto | Life tenure | Faujdar Muhammad Khan. | Yâr Muhammad Khan. |
| | Barellî | Akola and Gogawâra. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Bilquis-ganj. | Borekheri. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Dorâha | Mubârakpur | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Islamna-gar. | Lambâ-Khera. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Miscellaneous "Bir" and garden land. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | Barellî | Shamnâpur Bând-Pipâlia. | 1236 F. | Ditto | Life tenure | Nawâb Kudsia Begam. | Mian Fausdar Muhammad Khan. |
| 17 | Tal. | Unchand and 2 others. | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Shah Jahan Begam. | Mian Bittim Muhammad Khan. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOPL STATE.

AND JÄGIDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the state. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Sardar Dulhin . | 3,850 | 113 | 602 | .. | The present holder is the widow of Latif Muhammad Khan (see No. 5) and succeeded to the Estate in 1278 F. |
| Sultan Dulhin . | 6,590 | 48 | 605 | .. | The present holder is the widow of Majid Muhammad Khan. (For particulars see No. 6.) |
| Mian Yasin Muhammad Khan. | 19,034 | 2,017 | 8,009 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is the son of Nawab Muiz Muhammad Khan and grandson of Nawab Ghans Muhammad Khan. His mother did not belong to his father's tribe. He was born in 1852. He was educated at the Daly College. He succeeded his father in 1888. He has 8 sons; his eldest son Arjumand Khan was born in 1880. |
| .. | 10,034 | 1,309 | 12,131 | .. | |
| .. | 2,238 | 145 | 991 | .. | |
| .. | 843 | 122 | 1,042 | .. | |
| .. | 7,166 | 341 | 3,995 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 39,015 | 3,034 | 27,068 | | |
| Yar Muhammad Khan. | 9,832 | 1,382 | 7,045 | .. | The present holder is the eldest son of Mian Jawaid Muhammad Khan, son of Nawab Ghans Muhammad Khan. His mother was not an Afghan. He was born in 1844. He knows Persian and Urdu, and is also a poet. He has three sons, Mian Dost Muhammad Khan, the eldest being born in 1868. |
| .. | 4,710 | 693 | 2,611 | .. | |
| .. | 461 | 57 | 327 | .. | |
| .. | 1,609 | 41 | 790 | .. | |
| .. | 3,334 | 245 | 1,495 | .. | |
| .. | .. | .. | 470 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 19,055 | 2,418 | 13,647 | | |
| Mian Dost Muhammad Khan. | 1,332 | 259 | 1,047 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is the son of Mian Yar Muhammad Khan. He was born in 1868. Knows Persian and Urdu. |
| .. | 1,482 | 333 | 1,042 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 2,814 | 592 | 2,089 | | |
| Mian Akbar Muhammad Khan. | 1,771 | 273 | 2,000 | .. | The present holder is descended from <i>Mirdhi-Khel</i> family: he is the eldest son of Mian Hatim Muhammad Khan, but the mother was not an Afghan. Mian Hatim Muhammad Khan was a step-brother to Mian Muhammad Khan and was a <i>jagirdar</i> under the latter after his brother's death. Hatim Muhammad Khan had already received a <i>jagir</i> . He was born in 1868; he knows Persian. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantees. |
|------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 18 | Tal | Itaya-Khurd and 2 others. | 1277 F. | Relationship | Life tenure. | Nawâb Shah Jahân Begam. | Mian Hâtîm Muhammad Khân. |
| 19 | Do. | Pipiliya-bar-kheri and 2 others. | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 20 | Dian-ganj. | Karhia | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 21 | Ditto | Marmita-Fatehpur. | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 22 | Ditto | Unchair | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 23 | Tal-Guthi | Bilkheri-Kalan, Bhaires | 1277 F. } 1248 F. | Ditto } | Ditto } | Nawâb Jahângir Muhammad Khan. | Mian Hâtîm Muhammad Khan, and Sai Muhammad Khan and Haçî Muhammad Khan. |
| 24 | Schora | Shahpur-Koria. | 1278 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Shah Jahân Begam. | Sardâr Muhammad Khan. |
| 25 | Ditto | Shairpura. | 1278 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 26 | Tal | Amarthon and 2 others. | 1247 F. | Ditto | .. | Nawâb Jahângir Muhammad Khan. | Mian Shah Muhammad Khan. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JAGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the state; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance, name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Mian Intiaz Muhammad Khan. | 1,433 | 183 | 1,904 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is the son of Mian Hatiu Muhammad Khan. (For further particulars see No. 17.) He was born in 1863 A.D. He knows Persian and Urdu. |
| Mian Hamid Muhammad Khan. | 4,243 | 192 | 2,327 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is the grandson of Hatiu Muhammad Khan. He was born in 1878 A.D. (For further particulars see No. 17, <i>supra</i> .) |
| Mian Yakub Muhammad Khan. | 993 | 17 | 1,015 | .. | See No. 10, <i>supra</i> . Knows Arabic and Persian. (Grandson of Hatiu Muhammad Khan.) |
| Mian Mubarak Muhammad Khan. | 1,015 | 20 | 1,009 | .. | See No. 10. He was born in 1883. |
| Mian Dost Muhammad Khan. | 1,444 | 109 | 831 | .. | See No. 10. He was born in 1868. |
| Attab Begam. | 1,331 | .. | 606 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is the daughter of Mian Hatiu Muhammad Khan and widow of Sai Muhammad Khan. The <i>jagir</i> was granted in 1248 F. by Nawab Jahansir Muhammad Khan to Sai Muhammad and Haib Muhammad Khan. After their death in 1300 F. the <i>jagir</i> came into the possession of the present holder. |
| TOTAL . | 1,600 | 75 | 1,000 | | |
| Mian Muqarrab Muhammad Khan. | 1,193 | 170 | 957 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> belongs to the Mirza Khet family. At first he was a co-sharer in the <i>jagir</i> of Nazir Khan Muhammad Khan. In 1278 F. he obtained a separate <i>zamindari</i> . He is the grandson of Ghias Muhammad Khan. He was born in 1884. Knows Persian and Urdu. Has a son named Akbar Muhammad Khan, born in 1903 F. |
| Maquddas Muhammad Khan. | 1,464 | 105 | 944 | .. | 2nd son of Sultan Muhammad Khan and grandson of Ghias Muhammad Khan. He was born in 1896 A.D. (For full details see No. 24.) |
| Liahat Muhammad Khan. | 8,937 | 347 | 1,342 | .. | The present holder is of the <i>Mirdhi-Khan</i> tribe, grandson of Karan Muhammad Khan, the Minister of the State, through whom the treaty between the Government and the State was concluded in 1818. His father Mihir Muhammad Khan was born of a mother of different tribe. He was born in 1867. Knows Persian and Urdu; has one son Nishat Muhammad Khan, born in 1878. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDĀRS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 27 | Tal | Etawâh-Kâlân and 2 others. | 1247 F. | Relationship | Life-grant | Nawâb Jahângîr Muhammad Khân. | Sabit Muhammad Khân. |
| 28 | Do. | Kiratnagar. | 1224 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Nazar Muhammad Khân. | Muhammad Dîn Khân. |
| 29 | Garhi | Pati and 2 others. | 1216 F. | Past services in the battle of Jaguâ. | Ditto | Nawâb Wazîr Muhammad Khân. | Karam Khan alias Manjey Khân. |
| 30 | Do. | Usarmata Bingawân | 1212 F. | Past services | Ditto | Ditto | Aulef Khân |
| 31 | Do. | Hinotia | 1278 F. | Relationship | Ditto | Nawâb Shâh Jahân Begam. | Sultan Muhammad Khân. |
| 32 | Do. | Gundrai | 1241 F. | Past services | Ditto | Nawâb Kudsia Begam. | Chulmâ Haldar Khân. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOJPAL STATE.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Nijat Bi . | 4,081 | 410 | 3,007 | .. | Widow of the original grantee. The <i>jagir</i> dates from 1302 F. Nawab Shah Jahān Begam partitioned the <i>jagirs</i> as means of support to the widow. She was born in 1850 and has 4 sons. |
| Husain Muhammad Khan. | 2,125 | 257 | 1,148 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is descended from Dost Muhammad Khan in the female line and the <i>jagir</i> dates from that time. The original <i>sazad</i> was given in 1224 F. Hāzī Muhammad Khan, the son of the original grantee, was the son of a woman not belonging to his father's tribe. The present <i>jagirdar</i> , son of Hāzī Muhammad Khan, was born in 1880. |
| Anwar Jahān . | 682 | 233 | 1,440 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is an offspring of Choro Bi, a daughter of Sardar Dost Muhammad Khan. Her grandfather Akram Khan alias Manjey Khan did meritorious service and obtained a <i>jagir</i> . |
| Wasīl Muhammad Khan. | 700 | 104 | 830 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is descended from Diwan Khizr Muhammad Khan, the son-in-law of Dost Muhammad Khan. The Diwan gave his <i>jagir</i> to his grandson Aulaf Khan. In 1212 F. Nawab Wazir Muhammad Khan confirmed him in his position by giving him a <i>sazad</i> , and hence the <i>jagir</i> came in possession of Fazīl Muhammad Khan. The <i>jagir</i> has been continued to the present holder on service tenure as formerly. |
| Akbar Muhammad Khan. | 1,435 | 66 | 615 | .. | The present holder is descended from Diwan Khizr Muhammad Khan. His ancestor was a co-shareholder in the <i>jagir</i> of Fazīl Muhammad Khan. In 1857 Fazīl Muhammad Khan rebelled against the State, his <i>jagir</i> was confiscated and the co-shareholder was granted a <i>sazad</i> for <i>jagir</i> as a life tenure in 1278 F. |
| Abd Muhammad Khan. | 1,224 | 96 | 286 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is descended from Diwan Khizr Muhammad Khan. Ghulam Haidar Khan, the ancestor of the present holder, was awarded with a <i>jagir</i> in 1241 F. for bravery in the Ashta battle. Since 1266 F. the <i>jagir</i> has been held on personal service. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDĀRS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | To whom hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 33 | Tāl | Mundla | 1225 F. | Past service | Life-grant | Nawāb Nazir Muhammad Khān. | Haidar Muhammad Khān. |
| 34 | Do. | Brahgerh and 6 others. | 1290 F. | Relationship | Hereditary | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam. | Aukil Muhammad Khān. |
| | Bilquis-ganj. | Fatehpur and 2 others. | 1299 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 35 | Raisen | Umrawad and 6 others. | 1243 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Jahāngir Muhammad Khān. | Mian Samsher Muhammad Khān. |
| | Islāmnagar | Hajjampura Miscellaneous land grants free of rent. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | Deori | Bilgawān | 1248 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 37 | Chāndpura | Hardush | 1248 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 38 | Raisen | Amodabar-rukbar and 7 others. | 1277 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam. | Jahāngir BI. |
| | Diwānganj | Agaria-Nis-pura and another. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Wasiil Muhammad Khan. | 650 | 54 | 514 | | The present holder is of the <i>Mirdhi-Khal</i> tribe and a descendant of Husain Muhammad Khan, grandson of Sardar Dost Muhammad Khan. In 1225 F. a fresh <i>sard</i> has been given which confirms his <i>jagir</i> . He was born in 1850; knows Persian and Urdu. He has 2 sons, the first being Mushtaq Muhammad Khan, born in 1882. |
| Aukil Muhammad Khan. | 6,949 | 637 | 5,092 | | The father of the present holder, Sher Muhammad Khan, was a step-brother of Nawab Jahangir Muhammad Khan, his mother not belonging to his father's tribe. Sher Muhammad had rebelled against the State and was confined in Asirgarh Fort in obedience to the orders of the Government. On his death in 1282 F. the present holder was given a cash allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem with an extra allowance of Rs. 60 for the upkeep of an elephant. In 1290 F. this has been stopped and the <i>jagir</i> has been granted. |
| TOTAL | 13,795 | 847 | 6,649 | | |
| Hukam Bi | 15,854 | 512 | 5,620 | | Daughter of Mian Shamsher Muhammad Khan—a son of Mian Amir Muhammad Khan, born of a mother not belonging to his father's tribe. She was born in 1843 and has two daughters who have been granted separate <i>jagirs</i> . |
| .. | 650 | 30 | 335 | | |
| TOTAL | 16,513 | 542 | 6,055 | | |
| Akhtar Jahan | 847 | 26 | 300 | | Daughter of No. 35. She was born in 1870. Has a son, Shujat Husain. |
| Mirza Begum | 1,008 | 68 | 314 | | Daughter of No. 36. She was born in 1875. The <i>jagir</i> was conferred on her at her marriage. She has a son named Mian Sidiq Muhammad Khan. |
| Jahangir Bi | 13,515 | 890 | 5,031 | | Wife of Nasar Muhammad Khan and sister of Mian Ali Muhammad Khan, son of Sher Muhammad Khan. She was born in 1888. Fazil Muhammad Khan is her only surviving son. |
| TOTAL | 20,084 | 1,158 | 6,484 | | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SABDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 30 | Diwanganj | Baroda and another. | 1248 F. | Relationship | Hereditary | Nawâb Jahângîr Muhammad Khân. | Mian Shamsher Muhammad Khan. |
| 40 | Raisen | Mânpura | 1248 F. | Ditto | Life-grant | Ditto | Ditto |
| 41 | Ditto | Urdon-Barholi | 1248 F. | Ditto | Hereditary | Ditto | Ditto |
| 42 | Ditto | Donali and another. | 1248 F. | Ditto | No condition. | Ditto | Ditto |
| 43 | Diwanganj Islamnagar | Mushkabad Khejra | 1854 A. D. | Ditto | Life-grant | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Najjab Bi |
| 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | Islamnagar | Râtâlî | 1273 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Jahân Ara Gurjân. |
| 46 | Tal | Barkhara-Shoo and 4 others. | 1297 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Shah Jahân Begam. | Akbar Muhammad Khan. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; app. intment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Fazil Muhammad Khan. | 9,356 | 323 | 2,023 | .. | Son of Nazir Muhammad Khan and grandson of the original grantee. He was born in 1866 and got the present <i>jagir</i> in partition in 1310 F. He has two sons, the eldest Mashir Muhammad Khan being born in 1900 A.D. |
| Vilayat Muhammad Khan. | 1,525 | 130 | 1,101 | .. | Son of Inayat Muhammad Khan and grandson of Mirza Nasir Muhammad Khan. (For full particulars see No. 85.) He was born in 1891. Knows Urdu. |
| Ikbal Jahān Begam. | 1,844 | 258 | 684 | .. | The <i>jagirar</i> is the daughter of Nazir Muhammad Khan. She was born in 1892 and got the <i>jagir</i> as a dowry. |
| Muntajah Jahān Begam. | 4,237 | 47 | 650 | .. | 2nd daughter of Nazir Muhammad Khan, succeeded to the <i>jagir</i> in 1310 F. She was born in 1886. |
| Nor Muhammad Khan. | 5,981 936 | 106 174 | 623 1,556 | .. | The present holder is the son of Begam Najab Bi, and daughter of Munir Muhammad Khan. |
| TOTAL | 6,917 | 280 | 2,189 | .. | |
| Sadar Muhammad Khan. | .. | .. | .. | .. | The present "Mansabdar" is the son of Dastgir Muhammad Khan, son of Jahangir Muhammad Khan by a mother not belonging to his father's clan. Nawab Sikandar Begam gave him a <i>jagir</i> in lieu of cash monthly allowance. The value of the <i>jagir</i> was much increased in Shah Jahān's time, but as the present holder declines to manage the E-state, he receives a cash allowance instead, the <i>jagir</i> being managed as <i>khazra</i> . |
| Jahān Ara Gurjān. | 1,401 | 106 | 325 | .. | The present holder was the 1st wife of Faizdar Muhammad Khan. She re-married in 1273 F., Umrao Muhammad Khan receiving this <i>jagir</i> in 1289 F. |
| Amir Dulhin. | 25,924 | 890 | 1,355 | .. | Widow of Akbar Muhammad Khan, a grandson of Nawab Wazir Muhammad Khan by a woman not belonging to his father's clan. She was born in 1842 and has no issue. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | District. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 47 | Islamnagar | Baoli Kanch and 5 others. | 1243 F. | Relationship | Life-grant | Nawāb Kudasī Begam. | Fazl-ul-lah Kudrat-ul-lah Khair-ul-lah. |
| | Berasia | Khajuri Bāni | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Tāl | Berasia and another | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Dorāha | Satpon and 3 others. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 48 | Dorāha | Noni Khedi | 1125 F. | Ināmī | Ditto | Sardār Dost Muhammad Khān. | Shaikh Ghulām Muhammad. |
| 49 | Jaitbari | Hatora | 1263 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Muhammad Abdul Quyun. |
| 50 | Islamnagar | Pura-man Bāyan. | 1309 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Sultan Jahān Begam. | Kazi Abdul Raq |
| 51 | Ashtā | Naurangpur | 1250 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Bakshi Kudrat-ul-lah and Attiq-ul-lah. |
| 52 | Do. | Bāman Kheri. | 1250 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Kāfi Atiq-ul-lah |
| 53 | Dorāha | Berkhera Sulāl. | 1236 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Bakshi Kudrat-ul-lah and Attiq-ul-lah. |
| 54 | Berasia | Jhirk pāni. | 1099 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Aurangzob Alam-pir Emperor. | Sayyad Khan Jatān. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOPAL STATE.

AND JÄGIRHÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance, name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Fazl-ul-lah | 5,818 | 511 | 2,515 | .. | In 1136 A.H. Ubald Khan gave the village of Bhorua in Ahta to Maulvi Khair-ul-lah, the ancestor of the present jagirdar. The jagir is held in return for spiritual services rendered to the State. The present holder was born in 1876. Knows Arabic, Persian, and Urdu. Has a son, Muhammad När Ghani, born in 1893. |
| ... | 587 | 58 | 450 | .. | |
| ... | 1,215 | 258 | 856 | .. | |
| ... | 4,126 | 251 | 2,176 | .. | |
| TOTAL | 11,746 | 1,078 | 5,997 | .. | |
| Razi Abdul Samad Khan. | 1,604 | 309 | 2,246 | .. | This is a very old jagir, Dost Muhammad Khan having confirmed the same in 1135 F. on the strength of the family's possession from former times. The present holder was born in 1875; knows Arabic, Persian, and Urdu. |
| Muhammad Ismail, Muhammad, son of Muhammad Ibrahim and Unjuman Ara, widow. | 1,734 | 236 | 1,711 | .. | He is a descendant of Abdul Aziz Minnuddin of Delhi. The jagir was granted to Shah Abdul Qayum in 1203 F. as reward of reciting the nukah of Nawab Shah Jahān Begam. |
| Khudi Jabi | 290 | 17 | 638 | .. | Wife of the original grantee. The jagir was given to the grantee for reciting nukahs of Muhammad Nasr-ul-lah Khan, the present heir-apparent, and Colonel Hafiz Hall Muhammad Ubald-ul-lah Khan, second son. In 1309 F. the grantee died; the jagir was renewed in 1311 F. The present holder was born in 1861. No issue. |
| Wasil-ul-nisa | 851 | 100 | 972 | .. | Daughter of Kaszi Qudrat-ul-lah and was born in 1838 A.D. |
| Hifzulbari | 500 | 39 | 548 | .. | Qudrat-ul-lah, the original grantee, received a jagir for his services as Kaszi. In 1295 F. it was divided among his children. Hifzulbari was born in 1283 F. Knows Arabic and Persian. |
| Barkat Bi | 514 | 46 | 604 | .. | Granddaughter of No. 12 by his son Burj-ud-din. She was born in 1882; has no issue. |
| Angar Ali | 402 | 64 | 402 | .. | The jagir was granted in 1049 F. to Khan Jahān, the ancestor of the present holder, for his services as Kaszi of Berasia. The present holder was born in 1847. Knows Persian and Urdu. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDĀRS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 55 | Tal | Satgarhī | 1309 F. | Inām . . . | Life-grant | Nawāb Sultan Jāhān Begām. | Muftī Muham-mad Yahyā. |
| 56 | Bilqis-ganj. | Sikandarābād | 1249 F. | Past services . . . | Hereditary | Nawāb Sikandar Begām. | Jamāl-ud-dīn . |
| 57 | Diwānganj | Bunkhedi and 3 others. | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 58 | Bilqis-ganj. Bamhori | Bamlādar Kargag-hati. | 1249 F. | Good services . . . | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 59 | Bilqis-ganj. | Bilkheda | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 60 | Ditto . Tal . | S. minia- Parhar and another. Sarankia . | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 61 | Ditto Diwānganj | Iklāman Alān | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| 62 | Bilqis-ganj, Diwānganj. | Charmandi and 2 others. Birkhedi-ghāt. | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |

XXXI—continued.
AND JÄGIRDÄRS.]

BHOPAL STATE.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Mufti Muhammad Yahya. | 2,350 | .. | Rs. 171 | .. | The holder is a State <i>Mufti</i> . In 1809 A.D. he was given a <i>jagir</i> for reciting <i>nikas</i> of the eldest and the second son of the present ruler. He was born in 1861. Knows Arabic, Persian and Urdu; knows medicinal service well. |
| Muhammad Ishäq. | 1,823 | 122 | 2,261 | .. | Son of the daughter of the original grantee. Nawab Sikandar Begam granted a <i>jagir</i> on the deceased <i>Munshi</i> who held the post of <i>Madar-i-Muham</i> in perpetuity. He died without issue and the <i>jagir</i> was divided between his two daughters. Muhammad Ishäq was born in 1842 A.D. Knows Persian, Arabic, Turk and Urdu. Draws also a monthly allowance of Rs. 200. Has 2 sons, Hâz Abu, Qudâhâ, the eldest being born in 1878. |
| Muhammad Umar. | 4,067 | 208 | 2,242 | .. | For reasons given in No. 56 the <i>jagir</i> was bestowed upon him. He was born in 1851. Knows Persian, Arabic and Urdu. He has long been a <i>kilâzdar</i> ; has 3 sons; the eldest, Mian Muhammad Tofik, born in 1885. |
| Muhammad Ibrahim. | 1,811 2,384 | | 436 1,703 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is the grandson in the female line of the original grantee (see No. 56). He was born in 1867 A.D. Knows Urdu and Persian. |
| TOTAL . | 4,105 | .. | 2,229 | .. | |
| Muhammad Kasim. | 2,039 | 461 | 3,000 | .. | See No. 56. The present <i>jagirdar</i> was born in 1882 A.D. Knows Arabic and Urdu. |
| Muhammad Sulemân. | 2,423 | 42 | 577 | .. | Grandson in female line of the original grantee (see No. 56). He was born in 1878 A.D. |
| .. | 2,478 | 296 | 1,800 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 4,901 | 338 | 2,377 | .. | |
| Kulsum Jahan. | 2,514 1,024 | 234 .. | 1,700 400 | .. | See No. 56. She was born in 1862 A.D. No. 60 is her son. |
| TOTAL . | 3,538 | 234 | 2,100 | .. | |
| Umrao Jahan . | 12,990 | 432 | 3,220 | .. | See No. 56, granddaughter of the original grantee; she was born in 1848 and has no issue. |
| TOTAL . | 418 | 54 | 240 | .. | |
| | 13,408 | 486 | 3,460 | .. | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 63 | Doraha | Jāmonia Khurd and 3 others. | 1253 F. | Good services. | Hereditary | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Raja Kishan Rām. |
| 64 | Ditto | Dobra and another. | 1253 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto |
| | Islamnagar | Neori | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 65 | Tāl | Bavaria Kalān. | 1217 F. | Charity grant | Life-grant | Nawāb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Sayad Osmān, son of Sayad Ahmad of Bagdad. |
| 66 | Islamnagar | Intkheri | 1224 F. | In charity | Ditto | Nawāb Nazar Muhammad Khan. | Pir, Sayad Hasan, son of Osmān of Bagdad |
| | Raisen | Alli | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 67 | Garhi | Sikatpur | 1215 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Sayad Akbar, son of Abu Bakar, grandson of Sayad Ahmad. |
| 68 | Raisen | Sund | 1215 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Pir Sayad Akbar |
| 69 | Berasia | Pipalia Hasnābad. | 1818 A.D. | Ditto | Ditto | Captain W. Henley, Political Agent. | Inayat Shah Chishti. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOPL STATE.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Sheo Parshad and Bukhnum Bal, grandson and granddaughter of Raja Krishan Ram. | 8,583 | 518 | Rs. 5,737 | .. | Raja Krishan Ram having rendered good service was given a <i>fagir</i> of Rs. 24,000 by Nawab Sikandar Begam, of which Rs. 6,000 were given in perpetuity. He had no son and the <i>fagir</i> has been continued in the female line. |
| Khushal Bal, granddaughter of Raja Krishan Ram. | 4,315 | 393 | 2,440 | .. | The holder is the granddaughter of Raja Krishan Ram. |
| .. | 1,260 | 21 | 275 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 5,584 | 414 | 2,724 | .. | |
| Niaz Ahmad, Muhammad Ilias, Muhammad Yusuf Siraj-ud-din and Muhammad Yasir. | 3,597 | 164 | 3,540 | .. | Grandsons of the original grantee. The <i>fagirdars</i> are not required to do any service for their <i>fagir</i> . Niaz Muhammad was born in 1858, Muhammad Ilias in 1860, Muhammad Yusuf in 1872, and Siraj-ud-din in 1882. |
| Sayad Muhammad Masni and Muhammad Tahir, sons of Sayad Osman. | 840 | 76 | 527 | .. | Sayad Husain, son of Sayad Osman, grandsons of Sayad Ahmad-i-Baqai, the forefather of the present holder, was given a <i>fagir</i> by Nawab Wazir Muhammad Khan (see No. 65). In 1285 F. the <i>fagir</i> was divided between Abdul Quyum and Muhammad Osman. As Abdul Quyum had no son the <i>fagir</i> was, in 1307 F. added to that of Muhammad Osman. Muhammad Masni was born in 1883 and Muhammad Tahir in 1893. |
| .. | 1,056 | .. | 592 | .. | |
| TOTAL . | 1,896 | 76 | 1,119 | .. | |
| Sayad Ahmad, son of Sayad Muhammad, nephew of Sayad Akbar. | 1,478 | 138 | 975 | .. | See No. 65 for full particulars. The original grant was for Rs. 2,100. In 1225 F. it was reduced to Rs. 1,000. In 1256 F. the <i>fagir</i> was divided among two persons, one of whom is the present holder who was born in 1849; knows Persian and Urdu. |
| Nur Jahān Begam, daughter of Ajayab Begam. | 1,681 | 91 | 672 | .. | See No. 67. In 1305 F. the <i>fagir</i> was divided between Imtiaz Begam and Nur Jahān. In 1311 F. Imtiaz died, and the <i>fagir</i> was added to that of Nur Jahān; she was born in 1853. |
| Pir Ghulam Ali | 1,529 | 134 | 1,075 | 101 | Grandson of Hasan Shah and son of Hakim Shah. Originally the <i>fagir</i> was worth Rs. 40,101, of which one-quarter was paid to the State. The present <i>fagirdar</i> was born in 1875; knows Persian and Urdu. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 70 | Raisen | Bankhālli and another. | 1091 F. | In charity | Life-grant | Aurangzeb Emperor. | Sadulla |
| 71 | Tal | Piplia-Palndai Khān. | 1216 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Wazir Muhammad Khān. | Azam Shah |
| 72 | Sewās | Sagoni | 1227 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Munir Muhammad Khān. | Rahim-ulīsh Shah. |
| 73 | Ahm dpur | Tukia | 1212 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Nazar Muhammad Khān. | Karam Ali Shah and Kirmu Shah. |
| 74 | Bārl | Dudā-talāt | 1141 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Yar Muhammad Khān. | Dharam Ballabh |
| 75 | Tal | Bhojpur and another. | 1208 F. | Charitable grant | Ditto | Nawāb Ghaus Muhammad Khān. | Khushal Gir Gusaīn. |
| 76 | Ashta | Pipaliā Ohamār. | 1246 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawāb Jahāngir Muhammad Khān. | Onkarji Bhatt |
| 77 | Jawar | Gunjari | 1772 A.D. | Ditto | Ditto | Umarul Mulk Shivaji Vithal. | Bālam Bhatt |

XXXI—continued.
AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

BHOPAL STATE.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Shahikh Muhammad Jan, Muhammad Pir, Muhammad Moti, and Azam. | 970 | 95 | 700 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> was granted to the attendants at the tomb of Shah Patch-ul-ha for upkeep. |
| Sayad Sultan . | 634 | 43 | 495 | .. | Son of Sayad Sulaiman Kadri, Madiasi and great-grandson of the original grantee. Originally the <i>jagir</i> was granted to defray the charges of Darweshis and chiefly of one Mustan Shah. The mausoleum of the Shah has been demolished, but his tomb stands on a platform in front of Sadr Manzil F. |
| Chhoti Bi, wife of Shah Hafur, and Taj Bi, mother of Shah Ghafur. | 2,209 | 58 | 433 | .. | Ghafur Shah, the greatgrandson of the original grantee, died without issue, and hence the <i>jagir</i> was confirmed to the present holders in 1827 F. |
| Kamr-ud-din | 3,087 | 51 | 373 | .. | Son of Falz-ud-din, attendant on the tomb of Kam Ali Shah. The <i>jagir</i> dates from 1212 F. It was originally granted as an offering to the attendants at the tomb, but the <i>sazad</i> of Aurangzeb's time isn't available. The <i>jagir</i> , however, appears to have been in the possession of the family from that time. |
| Chotal Bal'abhi | 1,213 | 351 | 1,372 | .. | A fresh <i>sazad</i> was granted in 1310 F. |
| Bajuban Gusaïn | 3,615 | 237 | 1,106 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is a Gurain in charge of the temple at Bhopal. In 1308 F. the <i>jagir</i> to the value of Rs. 1,105-11-6, together with garden land worth Rs. 800, was given to Bajuban, a disciple of Kala ban. The original grantee, Khushal Gir, obtained the <i>jagir</i> from Ghans Muhammad Khan as a religious bequest. Nawab Sikandar Begum in 1254 F. added the garden land in the suburbs of his <i>jagir</i> village to his <i>jagir</i> . The present holder was born in 1846. |
| Jugal Kishor, son of Benipar had Bhatt. | 753 | 104 | 800 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is a Brahman by caste. |
| Mohanlal Bhatt, son of Parashram Bhatt. | 426 | 24 | 379 | .. | Shivaji Rao Vilthal Rao granted this <i>jagir</i> originally. It has been confirmed by fresh <i>sazads</i> . |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDĀBS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 78 | Diwānganj | Jhirniān | 1255 F. | Charitable grant | Life-grant | Nawāb Jahāngir Muhammād Khān. | Rādhāl Kishan |
| 79 | Islamnagar | Hinotia | 1275 F. | Tutorship | Ditto | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam. | Hāfiẓ Sayyad Muhammād Sūrtī. |
| 80 | Tal | Imlia Gondi and another. | 1247 F. | Inām | Hereditary | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Diwān Khān. Alaf |
| | Huzūr tahsil. | Irrigated land at Barwani. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 81 | Tal | Sunnāpur. | 1301 F. | Ditto | Life-grant | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam | Wazir Khānum |
| 82 | Ichhawar | Bagankheda | 1306 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Shamīr Khān |
| 83 | Islamnagar | Ghāt-Khedi | 1290 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Asmāl Bi |
| 84 | Ditto | Kolu-Khedi | 1290 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Alābi Bi |
| 85 | Tal | Laharpura | 1295 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Hajira Bi |
| 86 | Islamnagar. | Ondri | 1312 F. | Ditto | Perpetual | Nawāb Sultan Jahan Begam. | Imdad Ali and Sajjad Ali. |
| 87 | Tal | Amcha Kalān. | 1306 F. | Ditto | Life-grant | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam. | Muhammād Sulaimān, son of Muhammād Ishaq. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----|
| | | | | | 9 | 10 |
| | | | Rs. | | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 | 14 |
| Tikaram Bhat . | 477 | 57 | 208 | .. | | |
| Sayad Abdul Hafiz. | 1,154 | 83 | 701 | .. | | |
| Abdul Latif Khan, son of Arstu Khan, a family "Chela." | 5,167 | 185 | 1,141 | .. | | |
| .. | 50 | .. | 60 | .. | | |
| TOTAL . | 5,217 | 185 | 1,201 | .. | | |
| Wazir Khanan | 675 | .. | 405 | .. | | |
| Shahmir Khan | 312 | .. | 230 | .. | | |
| Asma Bi | 470 | 5 | 545 | .. | | |
| Aisha Bi . | 672 | 90 | 548 | .. | | |
| Hajira Bi . | 602 | 129 | 580 | .. | | |
| Imdad Ali and Sajjad Ali. | 225 | 53 | 521 | .. | | |
| Muhammad Sulaiman, son of Muhammad Mansur Isabiq. | 3,311 | 105 | 525 | .. | | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 88 | Tal. | Mahawaria | 1286 F. | Inām . . . | Life-grant | Nawāb Shāh Jahān Begam. | Jullana (Jawana) |
| 89 | Raisan . | Man . . . | 1240 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Nawāb Kudsia Begam. | Todar Mal . |
| 90 | Ditto . | Berni . . . | 1267 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Dīwān Thākīr Pāchād. |
| 91 | Dorāha . | Khajuraya Khurd. | 1202 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Nawāb Munir Muham mād Khān. | Nārāyan Rao . |
| 92 | Ditto . | Ratākheda | 1252 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Pemaji . . . |
| 93 | Tal . . | Thikri . . . | 1263 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Rāmchand, son of Moti Ram. |
| 94 | Bilqūn-ganj. | Berkheda . | 1225 F. | Ditto . . . | Ditto . . . | Nawāb Na zār Muham mād Khān. | Gulāb Singh Mukkāddam. |
| 95 | Nazirā-bād. | Amarpura and 17 other vil-lings. | 1286 F. | Nim-rakmi (rent). | Perpetual . | Nawāb Shāh Jahān Begam. | Rao Thākūr Shafrusī, son of Thākūr Bhairo Singū. |

XXXI.—continued.

BHOPAL STATE.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bigas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State, literary qualifications; land or cash allowance, name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Joseph Ferrira . | 2,133 | .. | Rs. 296 | .. | Juhana, the grandmother of the present holder, drew a cash allowance of Rs. 20 per month. The jagir has, in 1206 F., been granted in return for cash allowance. He has three sons: Manuel, born in 1901, being the eldest. |
| Tirbhwan Lal, son of Diwan Thakur Parshāl. | 3,359 | 158 | 1,203 | .. | In 1240 F. the jagir was granted to Lala Podar Mal as an allowance attached to the post of accountant to the State. The present holder was born in 1869; knows Persian and a little English. Has a son, born in 1897. |
| Daulat Rai . | 5,341 | 110 | 947 | .. | The original grantee, the father of the present holder, was Superintendent of the account's office at Bhopal and was granted a jagir in recognition of his services. |
| Mahava Rao . | 1,416 | 282 | 915 | 300 | The jagirdar is a Maharashtra Brahman by caste. In 1209 F. Nawab Muin Muhammad Khan granted the jagir to Shrimant Khande Rao Vithal for his services. The sanad has been renewed. |
| Moti Singh Ratan Singh. | 696 | 67 | 650 | .. | In 1252 F. Nawab Munir Muhammad Khan granted the jagir to the forefather of the present holders. |
| Deochand and Iari Parshāl. | 1,600 | 54 | 324 | .. | The jagirdars are Carpenters by caste. Originally the jagir was granted for the preparation of a plan for the great mosque on the model of the Jama Masjid at Delhi. It was a life-grant from "Doodl Khan." In 1802 F. it was regranted. |
| Umrao Singh . | 2,108 | 44 | 431 | .. | The jagir was originally granted as compensation for the post in 1225 F. |
| Rao Thakur Shatrunji, son of Thakur Bhairo Singh. | 25,514 | 3,052 | 21,300 | .. | The present jagirdar is descended from Thakur Anand Singh mentioned by Sir John Malcolm in the history of Malwa, as a friend of Dost Muhammad Khan. In 1861 the pargana of Herasia was granted to Bhopal. In accordance with the settlement made in 1845 on $\frac{1}{2}$ rent tenure the land revenue of Herasia was fixed at Rs. 8,000. Nawab Sikandar Begum, therefore, proposed to give $\frac{1}{2}$ the Herasia in jagir and the rest in maldavari. The Thakurs of Mangalganj, Kohukhedi, Gadhia Sindhora, Bhitnagar and Bhopur objected, petitioning the Agency. They endeavoured to support their claims by forged documents. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | { By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|--------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 96 | Nazirā-bād. Borasia . | Berri and 6 other villages. Bagapura and 2 other villages. | 1300 F. | Nim-rakmt ($\frac{1}{4}$ rent). | Perpetual . | Nawāb Shah Jahan Begam. | Thākur Singh. Dhirsj |
| 97 | Nazirā-bād. | Kherya Kohna and 4 other villages. | 1296 F. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . | Chann Singh |
| 98 | Ditto . | Dhandari and 4 other villages. | 1296 F. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . | Dip Singh |
| 99 | Ditto . | Sindhora and 3 other villages. | 1286 F. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . | 'Moti Singh |

BHOPAL STATE.

XXXI—continued.

AND JAGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | Rs. | | The fraud was detected and the petitioners fled from the State. In 1288 F. the son of the Mangalgarh Thakur submitted and apologized for his father's conduct. He was pardoned, but died soon after when Shah Jahan Begam granted his son the permanent jagir in 1289 F. His son, the present holder, was born in 1897. |
| Thakur Dhiraj Singh. | 13,672 | 746 | 7,793 | .. | The present jagirdar is the son of Thakur Patch Singh of Kolukhedi. In 1401 the assessed revenue of taluka Kolukhedi amounted to Rs. 8,810. In 1270 F. Nawab Sikandar Begam offered a jagir to Fateh Singh of the value of Rs. 4.74/-, but Patch Singh refused to accept it and claimed a larger jagir on the strength of forged documents which resulted in the confiscation of the jagir with the sanction of the Central India Agency. In 1286 Nawab Shah Jahan Begam forgave the jagirdar and granted him a jagir worth Rs. 2,684 per annum. The present jagirdar was born in 1291 F. Known Hindi. |
| TOTAL | 18,699 | 1,001 | 10,886 | .. | Sikandar Begam offered jagir on Nizam-rakhni tenure to Chain Singh and Dip Singh, but the Thakurs would not accept them and asked for larger ones on the strength of forged documents. Dip Singh fled and the land was attached to the State. At the succession of Shah Jahan Begam they were pardoned and the present land granted. |
| Iari Singh | 11,275 | 604 | 6,974 | .. | Particulars same as No. 97. The present jagirdar was born in 1872. He has a son, Pirthi Singh, born in 1908. |
| Bijey Singh | 8,603 | 202 | 4,377 | .. | The ancestor of the present holder had 30 villages on Nizam-rakhni tenure. As the villages were depopulated, the Political Agent in Bhopal confiscated them in 1825 A.D., later on issuing a sanad for 8 villages for the maintenance of the Thakur. For further particulars see No. 95. The present Thakur was born in 1873. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 100 | Nazira-bād. | Bhukwala and another village. | 1270 F. | Nim-rakmi (for rent). | Perpetual. | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Bhāwāni Singh |
| 101 | Berasia. | Karhyala-Kho. | 1270 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Harnāth Singh |
| 102 | Ditt. | Bhejapura | 127 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Thākur Rāghunāth Singh. |
| 103 | Bilquisi-ganj. | Dahariya Khurd and 2 o her villages. | 1206 F. | Inām for good services. | Life-grant | Ditto. | Hāfiẓ Muham-mad Hasan Khan. |
| 104 | Sewās. | Chandwaria | 1265 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Bakshi Murrav-vat Muham-mad Khan. |
| 105 | Bilquis-ganj. | Bair-khed. | 1268 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Munshi Hosain Khan. |
| 106 | Bam'ori | Tundā-kheā. | 1222 F. | Bravery in the battle of Jajau. | Ditto. | Nawāb Wazir Mu-hammad Khan. | Wali Muham-mad Khan. |
| 107 | Raisen. | Pedaria. | 1218 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Hamza Khan. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JAGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Koran Singh . | 5,068 | 6 | Rs. 1,301 | 325 | The original grantee obtained the Estate on <i>Nim-rakmi</i> tenure. In 1868 Sikandar Begam granted a <i>jagir</i> of Rs. 1,301 under the condition that the <i>jagirdar</i> should pay $\frac{1}{4}$ of the revenue of his <i>jagir</i> to the State. The <i>sandad</i> has been renewed in 1310 F. Karan Singh was born in 1882. |
| Sher Singh . | 4,852 | 820 | 1,139 | .. | Harnath Singh obtained the <i>jagir</i> originally of 2 villages on <i>Nim-rakmi</i> tenure. In 1270 Sikandar Begam attached one of the villages, the other being continued to him rent-free. A fresh <i>sandad</i> has been granted in 1275 F. |
| Amar Singh . | 1,415 | .. | 374 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> had received the <i>jagir</i> on <i>Nim-rakmi</i> tenure in 1293 F. Owing to the conduct of the <i>jagirdar</i> the village was attached for 3 years, but was later on restored. |
| Muhammad Sayai Khan. | 6,104 | 290 | 1,197 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is an A'ghau from Kandahar. His uncle, Baksh Haffiz Muhammad Hasan Khan, was Commander-in-Chief of the State Army and obtained the <i>jagir</i> for good services during the Mutiny. The present holder was born in 1851; knows Persian & Urdu. |
| Mahmud Muhammad Khan. | 2,391 | 339 | 1,042 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is an Afghan of the Mirazi-Khel Clan; he was born in 1865, and succeeded to the <i>jagir</i> in 1275 F. His father did good service in 1857 and received the <i>jagir</i> . |
| Najib Khan . | 1,575 | .. | 1,001 | .. | Younger brother of the original grantee, Munshi Hasan Khan, who received the <i>jagir</i> for his good services in the Mutiny of 1857 and also for his being the English tutor to Nawab Sultan Jahān, the present ruler. Najib Khan was born in 1834 and has 3 sons, the eldest son, Sir J-ud-din Husain, born in 1876. |
| Bahadur Shah Khan. | 932 | .. | 620 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> passed from Kadir Khan to his son Wali Khan in 1212 F., and finally through his widow to her nephew and adopted son, a brother of the present holder. The present holder was born in 1868. |
| Abdul Hakim Khan. | 119 | 62 | 454 | .. | Grandson of Hamza Khan who received the <i>jagir</i> for bravery in 1218 F. The <i>jagir</i> was later on divided between Intiaz Bi and Siraj Dulhin. A fresh <i>sandad</i> was issued in 1305 F. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 108 | Raisen . | Ghatla . | 1221 F. | Bravery in the battle of Jagwa. | Life-grant | Nawâb Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Haji Mian Pir-Zâda. |
| 109 | Tal . | Chainia-khedi. | 1218 F. | Services in the battle of Jagwa. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ahmad Khan . |
| 110 | Diwan-ganj. | Barola . | 1218 F. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . |
| 111 | Shahganj | Chandla . | 1256 F. | Bravery in a battle at Hoshangabad. | Ditto . | Ditto . | Widow of Hayât Khan. |
| 112 | Chhipâner. Mardan-pur. | Barodia and 6 other villages. Dhamanda and 6 other villages. Miscellaneou s lands, etc. | 1215 F. | Past services | Ditto | Ditto | Anan Singh and Kuk Singh. |
| 113 | Ichhawar Ashta . | Umar Khan and 17 other villages. Arnâlah Gardon land in Ichhawar tahsil. | 1227 F. | Military services | Ditto . | Nawâb Nazar Muham m âd Khan. | Keari Singh and Lachhman Singh. .. |
| 114 | Ditto . Jawar . | Bapha and 4 others. Amarpura Miscellaneous lands. | 1133 . .. | Ditto . .. | Ditto . .. | Sardâr Dost Muhammad Khan. .. | Rao Takh t Singh. .. |

XXXI—continued.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

BHOPL STATE.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Nazir Gul . | 1,122 | .. | Rs. 323 | .. | Haji Mian was given this <i>jagir</i> in 1221 F. on a rent in recognition of services in the battle of Jahan. It is now held rent-free. |
| Siraj Dulhîn, daughter of Abdulla Khan. | 450 | 30 | 208 | .. | The holder was born in 1866 and has a son Vilayat Muhammad Khan, born in 1888. |
| Mumtaz Bi, daughter of Mustafa Khan. | 395 | 164 | 207 | .. | For the reasons given under No. 107 the <i>jagir</i> was granted in 1307 to the present holder under condition that she should render service to the State and maintain 3 footmen. She was born in 1862 A.D. |
| Ghulam Mahbub Khan. | 1,381 | 50 | 392 | .. | Hayat Muhammad Khan died in the Maratha war of 1817 at Hoshangabad. For this reason his widow was granted a <i>jagir</i> . After her death her son Munir Muhammad Khan succeeded to the <i>jagir</i> . The holder is bound to serve the State. |
| Bhopal Singh . | 13,146 | 2,105 | 11,058 | .. | The present holder succeeded in 1902 F. The original <i>sanad</i> was given by Nawab Wazir Muhammad Khan to Aman Singh and Kalu Ram in 1215 and 1216 F. on different dates in order to populate and cultivate the <i>toluka</i> . Nawab Nazir Muhammad Khan added a village to the <i>jagir</i> and gave a <i>sanad</i> for 18 villages. Various changes took place in the villages held at different times. The present holder was born in 1807. |
| | 12,029 | 446 | 10,620 | .. | |
| | .. | .. | 521 | | |
| TOTAL . | 25,175 | 2,551 | 23,099 | .. | |
| Nirbhe Singh . | 37,000 | 2,486 | 10,673 | .. | During the disturbances of the 18th century, the original holder was granted this <i>toluka</i> in <i>jagir</i> in 1748 A.D. for the protection of passes in the Vindiyas. In 1227 F. the <i>toluka</i> came into the possession of the Bhopal State and the <i>jagir</i> was continued. In 1257 F. it was made a life grant. The present holder was born in 1884. |
| | 1,011 | 451 | 1,167 | .. | |
| | .. | .. | 310 | | |
| TOTAL . | 38,001 | 2,937 | 18,150 | .. | |
| Rao Amar Singh . | 5,718 | 542 | 4,893 | .. | The ancestor of the present holder was granted a <i>jagir</i> in 1131 F. After that no fresh <i>sanad</i> was given till 1153 F. In 1254 F. Nawab Sikandar Begam granted a fresh <i>sanad</i> and made it a life grant. In 1300 F. Rao Amar Singh was granted a <i>jagir</i> of Rs. 3,398-12-6, and on the death of Kunwar Bai, widow of Takht Singh, her <i>jagir</i> was added to his. In 1307 F. He holds on condition of serving the State and maintaining 5 horsemen and 25 foot. He was born in 1870. |
| | 1,794 | 168 | 350 | .. | |
| | .. | .. | 358 | | |
| TOTAL . | 7,512 | 710 | 5,601 | .. | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SANDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 115 | Sewāns | Jamonia and 8 others. | 1254 F. | Military service. | Life-grant | Nawāb Sikandar Begam. | Randhir Singh |
| 116 | Ahmad-pur. | Chandbad with Mag-ardī kalan and 4 others. | 1830 V.S (1773 A.D.) | Ditto | Ditto | Khande Ponwar, Rao Rājā of Dha'. | Ajit Singh |

XXXI—continued.
AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

BHOPAL STATE.

| Present holder. | Area in Big as. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications, land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|-------|
| | | | | | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | Rs. | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | 214 | 5,329 |
| Rao Hira Singh | 9,448 | | | | | |
| Dongar Singh | 10,043 | | 4,137 | | | |

Nawab Hayat Muhammad Khan granted a *jägir* on *Nim-rakmi* tenure to the ancestor of the present holder. Nawab Sikandar Begum confirmed it in 1254 F. on conditions of service to the State and the maintenance of 100 footmen. Rao Ranjit Singh rebelled against the State in 1857 and was a person in the *dakkhil* committed at Saugor; he was sent to imprisonment and his *jägir* attached. In 1268 F. his son Mazbut Singh obtained a *jägir* of Rs. 8,800-3-0. He was also a habitual offender. It was in 1300 F. proposed to transfer his *jägir* in the Piplon *taluka*, but in the meantime the *jägirdar* died. In 1300 F. Hanwant Singh and Bhanwar Singh succeeded; but they committed a *dakkhil* and were sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment, their *jägir* being confiscated. In 1311 F. Hira Singh, younger brother, who was also involved in the *dakkhil*, was through the clemency of the State granted the present *jägir*. Separate *jägirs* were offered to Rani Kunwar and Naval Kunwar, but they refused to accept the same. The present holder was born in 1885.

The ancestor of the present holder was awarded the first *sazad* by Nawab Falz Muhammad Khan on the strength of previous *sazads* granted by the rulers of Dhar. In 1804 A.D. Nawab Karam Khan granted 3 village in *jagir*. In 1812 A. D., Nawab Hayat Muhammad Khan substituted a cash allowance of Rs. 1,000 annually. Subsequent *sazads* till 1244 F. are available. In 1245 F. Nawab Jahangir Muhammad Khan confirmed the *jagir*. During Mutiny, on the 15th and 19th October 1857, the Political Agent in Bhopal asked the Bhopal Darbar to arrest the Thakur Govardhan and Beri Lal seizing land and revenue in Berasa. Before any measures were taken the Thakurs died. In 1889 the *jagir* was given to Bhawani Singh for lifetime. In 1290 F. a fresh *sazad* was given on condition of personal service. The present holder was born in 1830 A.D.

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4. | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 117 | Ashta | Aonli-kheda and others. ² | 1256 F. | Military service | Life-grant | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Keari Singh |
| 118 | Ditto | Amkhedi and others. ⁹ | 1254 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Hamir Singh |
| 119 | Diwânganj. | Dhakna-Chhapua and 1 other village. | 1245 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Jahângir Muhammâd Khân. | Bîsrâm Singh |
| 120 | Sewâns. | Bargâma | 1235 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Kudsia Begam. | Ganpat Singh |
| 121 | Ahmadpur. | Acharoi and 2 others. | 1230 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Jahângir Muhammâd Khân. | Zâlim Singh |
| 122 | Jâwar | Bilpân and another. | 1250 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Manôp Singh Bhîrat Singh |
| 123 | Dorâha | Birpur | 1284 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Shah Jahan Begam. | Moti Singh |
| 124 | Ashta | Razzakpur | 1256 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Nâhar Singh |
| 125 | Jâwar | Muham-madpur. | 1256 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Keari Singh |
| 126 | Ditto | Dhorâra - Kalân. | 1256 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Ditto . . | Sardar Singh |

XXXI—continued.

BHOJPAL STATE.

AND JAGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----|
| | | | | | 11 | 12 |
| | 0 | | Rs. | | 13 | 14 |
| Jagannath Singh | 13,953 | 442 | 2,885 | 721 | The jagirdar was granted to the original holder for keeping watch and ward over Vindhya passes, personal service and maintaining 4 foot men. No original sanad is extant. The last sanad dates 1309 F. The present holder was born in 1898 A. D. | |
| Mukund Singh | 7,774 | 222 | 2,603 | .. | The present holder succeeded to the jagir in 1313 F. and was born in 1882 A.D. The jagir was awarded on condition of guarding the Vindhyan passes. | |
| Gajraj Singh | 5,420 | 140 | 1,260 | .. | The jagir was granted for watch and ward over the fords on the Ghora-pachhār river. The present holder was born in 1870 A.D. | |
| Mardan Singh | 2,748 | 219 | 1,283 | 321 | The original grantee was bound to keep 13 men for watch and ward, but the present holder is now required to keep only 8 men. A fresh sanad was given in 1298, F. He was born in 1870 A.D. | |
| Berisal | 2,770 | 343 | 1,200 | .. | The villages are held on condition of personal service. | |
| Sher Singh | 5,059 | 213 | 1,833 | 458 | The jagirdar is by caste a Sindho Thakur. In the time of Akbar his clansmen migrated from Sindh and settled at Delhi and were called Sindhi. In 1256 a fresh sanad was granted on condition of service. | |
| Chhatar Singh | 1,217 | .. | 115 | .. | | |
| Lal Singh | 753 | .. | 902 | 226 | The present jagirdar is descended from the Thakurs of Jagdepur. His fore-father Moti Singh rendered good service in the battle of Jawa. In 1276 F. Nawab Muiz Muhammad Khan granted the jagir out of his own. In 1284 F. Sher Singh died without issue and the jagir was made over to his uncle Moti Singh. The fresh sanad dates from 1302 F. | |
| Chandar Singh | 416 | .. | 607 | .. | The jagir is based on service tenure. | |
| G mir Singh | 626 | 80 | 572 | .. | The jagir is held on condition of personal service. | |
| Rap Singh | 2,840 | 137 | 587 | 147 | The jagir is granted on the past service tenure. | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 127 | Sohore | Didikhedi. | 1250 F. | Military service | Life-grant. | Nawab Sikandar Begam. | Bhawani Singh. |
| 128 | Jawar | Piplia-Sukri. | 1226 F. | Inam . . | Ditto . | Nawab Nazar Muhammad Khan. | Raj Singh . |
| 129 | Sohore | Lalakhedi. | 1256 F. | Maintenance grant. | Ditto . | Sikandar Begam | Raghunath Singh. |
| 130 | Ashta | Chain and Rampura Khurd. | 1256 F. | Military service | Ditto . | Ditto . | Shama Thakur Bhai. |
| 131 | Sewānī | Half village of Kāhpur. | 1250 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Nawab Jahangir Muhammad Khan. | Gulab Singh . |
| 132 | Bamhori | Hamirpur Guptai. | 1224 F. (1806 A.D.) | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Nawab Wazir Muhammad Khan. | Shamsher Singh |
| 133 | Ohipaner Mardan-pur. | Tigali and 6 others. Agra and 7 others. | 1227 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Nawab Nazar Muhammad Khan. | Gulabgal and Girwar Gal. |
| 134 | Silwāni | Imlia-bal-bāntā Dakhliānā 11 others. | 1205 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Nawab Hayat Muhammad Khan. | Shankar Sahaik |
| | Silwāni | Bichua and 6 others. | | | | | |
| 135 | Silwāni | Badpondi and 8 others. | 1245 F. | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Nawab Jahangir M. h a m m a d Khan. | Takht Singh Baj Gond. |
| | Jaithari | Parancana and 13 others. | Ditto | Ditto . . | Ditto . | Ditto . | Ditto . |

XXXI—continued.

AND JÄGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Hanwant Singh | 612 | 34 | 566 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> has been confirmed to the present holder on service tenure. |
| Manrup Singh | 828 | 94 | 494 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> was given for developing cultivation in villages. |
| Umrao Bai | 721 | 208 | 412 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> succeeded to the <i>Estate</i> after the demise of her husband, Nathaji. Originally the <i>jagir</i> was granted by Maratha rulers in <i>Inam</i> . |
| Zorawar Singh | 484 | 27 | 341 | 04 | The ancestors of the present holder obtained the <i>jagir</i> from the Marathas for guarding Vindhya passes and was confirmed by the State in 1808 F. |
| Puran Singh | 490 | 99 | 122 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> was awarded the <i>jagir</i> in 1811 F. under a <i>sanad</i> renewed by Sikandar Begum on service tenure and for guarding the passes at Ru tampan and it has been confirmed to his descendants. |
| Aman Singh | 1,567 | 155 | 800 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> has been confirmed to the present holder in 1906 F. on service tenure. |
| Umrao Sahai | 25,146 | 498 | 3,652 | .. | The present <i>jagirdar</i> is a Gond descended from Nawal Shah, the Raja of Ginnargarh. He was born in 1855, and has held the <i>jagir</i> from 1801 F. on service tenure, but the <i>jagir</i> appears to have existed from the time of Sardar Dost Muhammed Khan. |
| Rajgond | 16,445 | 1,049 | 8,003 | .. | |
| TOTAL | 41,591 | 1,547 | 12,650 | .. | |
| Ghanasham Sahai | 46,175 | 2,090 | 7,592 | .. | The forefathers of the present holder are descended from the Gond Rajas of Siwani. |
| | 9,930 | 556 | 3,653 | .. | |
| TOTAL | 56,105 | 2,646 | 11,245 | .. | |
| Jaswant Singh | 11,332 | 1,477 | 3,710 | .. | The <i>jagirdar</i> is Raj Gond by caste. No <i>sanad</i> of earlier date than 1838 A.D. is available. |
| | 27,680 | 943 | 5,240 | .. | |
| TOTAL | 38,962 | 2,420 | 8,950 | .. | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 136 | Silwain . Jaithari. | Deori and 5 others. Angawan and 17 others. | 1245 F. (1838 A.D.) | Military service. | Life-grant | Nawab Jahangir Muham mad Khan. | Takht Singh Gond. |
| 137 | Deori | Barkhed and 3 others. | 1245 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Ajmer Singh Raj Gond. |
| 138 | Ashta | Berkhola and others. | 1245 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawab Sikandar Begam. | Surat Singh Bhil |
| 139 | Ichhawar | Mandia and another. | 1139 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawab Muham mad Khan. | Shri Rām and Balaram. |
| 140 | Bari | Piplia-Khaki and another. | 1224 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawab Nazar Muhammad Khan. | Datjan Shah |
| 141 | Raisen . | Bagroda and 4 others | 1206 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawab Wazir Muham mad Khan. | Ranchod Sahai Raj Gond. |
| 142 | Shahganj | Madawan | 1223 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Durjan Shah |

XXXI—continued.

Bhopal State.

AND JÄGIRDÄRS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----|-----|----|--|
| | | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Muhammed Singh. | | | | | | | Rs. | | |
| | 7,736 | 677 | 3,071 | .. | | | | | See No. 134. |
| | 35,153 | 2,191 | 5,874 | .. | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 42,890 | 2,868 | 8,945 | | | | | | |
| Lachhman Singh. | 12,406 | 1,683 | 3,204 | .. | | | | | The <i>Jagirdar</i> is a Raj Gond by caste. The present holder is descended from one of the petty <i>jagirdars</i> who prospered under the Raja of Mandla. No <i>sandad</i> of early date is extant. |
| Bharat Singh. | 7,147 | 174 | 1,856 | .. | | | | | The present <i>Jagirdar</i> obtained the <i>jagir</i> in 1368; he was born in 1883 A.D. The grant was made for watch and ward of the Vindhyan passes. |
| Partab Singh, Kewal Singh and Imrat Singh. | 2,726 | 368 | 1,577 | .. | | | | | The present holder belongs to the Gond family of Ginnigarh. The original <i>sandad</i> was given by Nawab Yar Muhammad Khan to Shri Ram and Balram in 1139 F. on the strength of former possession. |
| Firoz Kunwar. | 1,540 | 144 | 1,411 | .. | | | | | The present <i>Jagirdar</i> , a Raj Gond by caste descended from the family of the Raja of Bai. Her forefathers embraced Islam in the time of Sa'dar Dost Muhammad Khan. When the Marathas were ruling the <i>jagir</i> belonged to Garha Mandla and the real <i>Jagirdar</i> was the Raja of Ginnigarh. In the reign of the Emperor Farukh Siar, a <i>sandad</i> for the <i>jagir</i> of Chawkidar was given to Alami Singh and Jaswant Singh in the 2nd year of the <i>Julus</i> (Alamgir) era. In the 4th year of the Coronation of Shah Alam, Jaswant Singh was charged with the duty of protecting the fiefs of the Narbada. The present holder was born in 1882. |
| Chatar Sahai. | 22,305 | 328 | 1,820 | .. | | | | | Service grant. |
| Bhop Kunwar. | 991 | 137 | 910 | .. | | | | | For reasons stated in No. 140, the <i>jagir</i> was given for maintenance in 1305 F. for life. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDAR

| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | when granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 143 | Bilquisganj Mardanpur Chhipaner. | Saras Lawapani Manjhill | 1245 F. | Military service | Life-grant | Nawâb Jahângîr Muhammâd Khân. | Sâlimgâzâr |
| 144 | Ashta | Dipla-khed | 1256 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Zorâwar Singh. |
| 145 | Tal | Tegaria and another. | 1132 F. | Ditto | Perpetual | Sardar Dost Muhammâd Khân. | Talaimand Khân |
| 146 | Do. | Bordha and 2 others. | 1255 F. | Ditto | Life-grant | Nawâb Sikandar Begam. | Sanwant Sori. |
| 147 | Mardan-pur. | Dallawari and another. | 1227 F. | Ditto | Perpetual | Nawâb Nazâr Muhammâd Khân. | Dharmahai Gond |
| 148 | Tal | Bhûtpâlai | 1210 F. | Ditto | Life-grant | Nawâb Wazir Muhammâd Khân. | Gangu Parhar Gond. |
| 149 | Chand-pura. | Mandwar | 1249 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawâb Kudsia Begam. | Partab Sahai Gond. |
| 150 | Doraha | Pitau and Totlai | 1190 F. | Chaudhuri | Ditto | Sardar Dost Muhammâd Khân. | Makund Singh |
| 151 | Berasia | Kalhor | 1296 F. | Ditto | Perpetual | Nawâb Shah Jahan Begam. | Thikur Nirbhe Singh. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOPAL STATE.

AND JAGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Rajendra Sahai . | 5,867 1,092 963 | 54 14 221 | 249 246 636 | | The present holder is Rajgond by caste. The jagir was given on feudal service. |
| TOTAL . | 7,922 | 289 | 1,131 | .. | |
| Puran Singh . | 1,142 | .. | 676 | 100 | Zorawar Singh and Zalim Singh, the ancestors of the present holder, were given the jagir on the strength of former possession. |
| Kamran Shah . | 2,414 | 140 | 872 | .. | The ancestor of the present holder was a convert to Muhammadanism who obtained the jagir on condition that he protected the forts of the Narbada. |
| Gulzar Singh . | 25,518 | 35 | 436 | 67 | The present holder is a Rajgond by caste. The jagir was granted on the grounds of former possession. In 1303 A.D., the holder was accused of dakaits and the jagir was confiscated in 1306 A.D. It has been restored for life on condition of service. |
| Umrao Sahai Gond. | 5,438 | 18 | 338 | .. | The ancestors of the present holder received the jagir for the protection of the forts of the Narbada. |
| Lal Sahai . | 5,583 | 19 | 150 | .. | Service grant. |
| Tikam Sahai . | 3,292 | 34 | 135 | .. | The jagir was given in the time of the Gond Raja, but there was no sanad issued till 1239 A.D. A fresh sanad was given in 1310 A.D., on feudal service condition. |
| Raghunath Singh | 6,366 | 1,087 | 4,896 | .. | At first Sardar Dost Muhammad Khan granted land free of rent to the ancestors of the present holder. After lying in abeyance for 100 years a fresh sanad was granted in 1265 A.D. on the grounds of former possession. |
| Piar Singh and widow of Nirkhie Singh. | 2,795 | 308 | 2,672 | .. | The jagir was given as Chanderzari. In 1561 A.D. the Berasia pargana was given to Bhopal: the original grantees and others were then in possession of the jagir. In 1806 A.D. the jagirdar died childless, but the Darbar continued the grant to the present holder. |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

| Serial No. | District. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| 152 | Berasia. | Gadhia. | 1270 F. | Chaudhry. | Perpetual. | Nawab Sikandar Begam. | Badi Bai, widow of Daulat Singh. |
| 153 | Ditto. | Imalia Sarohi. | 1286 F. | Ditto. | Life-grant | Nawab Shah Jahan Begam. | Bhawani Singh. |
| 154 | Ditto. | Rehti. | 1294 F. | Ditto. | Perpetual | Ditto. | Dariyao Singh and Bhola Ji. |
| 155 | Sehore. | A'Ahada-Khedi. | 1256 F. (1849 A. D.) | Ditto. | Life-grant | Nawab Sikandar Begam. | Kamod Singh. |
| 156 | Jawar. | Khajura ea Kasim. | 1256 F. (1841 A. D.) | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Fati Ram Brahman. |
| 157 | Ashta. | Shah bāz-pura. | 1256 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Datta Parshad Brahman. |
| 158 | Doraha. | Jatili and another. | 1256 F. | Kanungo. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Babi Rai. |
| 159 | Sehore. | Deoli. | 1256 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ramparshad. |
| 160 | Ditto. | Bain, Nedli. | 1256 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. |
| 161 | Ashta. | Kachnarya and miscellaneous income. | 1256 F. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Ditto. | Mansukh Ram Brahman. |

XXXI—continued.

BHOPAL STATE.

AND JÄGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession ; crest or clan ; appointment, if any, held in the State ; literary qualifications ; land or cash allowance ; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Badi Bai | 1,840 | 188 | 1,17 L. | .. | Daulat Singh died without issue and his widow, the present holder, was granted the <i>jagir</i> and the annual allowance of Rs. 108 for life. For reasons see No. 151. |
| Bhawani Singh | 1,441 | 37 | 308 | .. | Son of Kokesingh <i>Chaudhari</i> who was said to have been granted a fresh <i>sanad</i> in 1270 F. He died in the meantime and his son, the present holder, was granted a <i>sanad</i> . |
| Debi Singh | 986 | 51 | 666 | .. | The <i>jagir</i> was granted in return of service as <i>Chaudhari</i> , by Raja Ramchandra Rao Panger of Dhar in 1141 F. In 1881 Nawab Sikandar Begam confirmed the grant. |
| Sundar Bai, widow of Hanwant Singh | 1,324 | 145 | 933 | .. | Particulars same as No. 154. |
| Nathmal | 2,056 | 303 | 1,724 | .. | The original <i>sanad</i> was granted by Sardar Dost Muhammad Khan in 1129 F. to the ancestor of the present holder. The old <i>sanad</i> is not extant but only that of 1253 F. |
| Gangaparshad | 362 | .. | 207 | .. | The present holder is an Udambar Brahman. His ancestor obtained the <i>jagir</i> on service tenure for life. The holding is continued to his cousin who now holds. |
| Lilskishan | 767 | 15 | 1,225 | .. | The original <i>sanad</i> signed by Shahzada Muhammad Azam Shah on 4th <i>Rabi-ul-Awal</i> , 1110 A. H. on the 42nd year of Alamgir is still extant. The next <i>sanad</i> is that of 1256 F. given by Sikandar Begam. |
| Kanhaiya Lal | 1,538 | 120 | 1,046 | .. | The present holder is the son of the original grantee and succeeded to the <i>jagir</i> after the demise of his father. |
| Tara Bai, widow of Ramprashad | 1,121 | 93 | 998 | .. | For particulars see No. 160. |
| Munna Bai | 1,585 | 150 | 1,188 | .. | In the time of Sardar Dost Muhammad Khan the <i>jagir</i> was granted to Partit Rai, an Udambar Brahman, as <i>Chaudheri</i> . No early <i>sanad</i> exists. |
| TOTAL | 1,585 | 150 | 1,394 | .. | |

TABLE
STATEMENT OF SARDARS

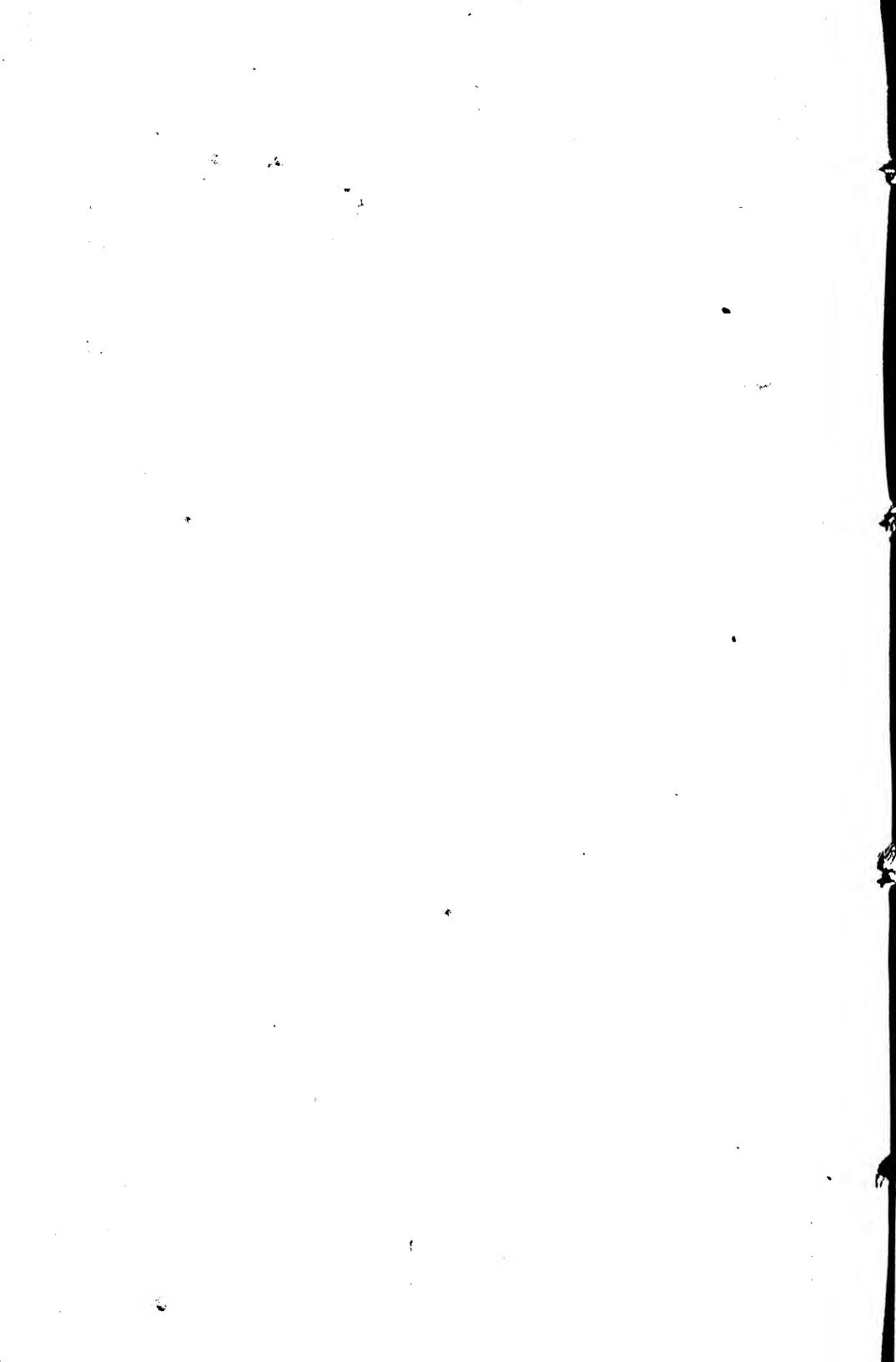
| Serial No. | DISTRICT. | Name of village. | When granted. | For what reason granted. | Tenure, hereditary or otherwise. | By whom granted. | Original grantee. |
|------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 162 | Ashta | Ghanashampur. | 1256 F. | Kanungos | Life-grant | Nawab Sikandar Begam. | Bhikari Lal |
| 163 | Jawar | Chintaman-pura. | 1256 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | Partab Rai |
| 164 | Berasia | Berkheda-Moili. | 1288 F. | Ditto | Ditto | Nawab Shah Jahan Begam. | Tej Raj |

XXXI—concluded.

BHOPAL STATE.

AND JÄGIRDARS.

| Present holder. | Area in Bighas. | Population in 1901. | Total income at which assessed. | Tanka or tribute, if any, paid to the State. | Brief history of present holder, giving date of his birth and succession; caste or clan; appointment, if any, held in the State; literary qualifications; land or cash allowance; name of his eldest son with date of his birth. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Sheo Lal | 649 | .. | 410 | .. | The jagirdar's ancestors were Chah-dharts and Kānungs. |
| Gulab Rai | 1,381 | 45 | 375 | .. | Ditto. |
| Kewal Kishan, Maian Gopal Majhi, Lal, Deo Bahadur and Ganpat Rai. | 1,224 | 821 | 601 | .. | For particulars see No. 154. |



GLOSSARY.

ABBREVIATIONS USED.

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ar.</i> | stands for Arabic. |
| <i>Cor.</i> | „ „ corruption. |
| <i>H.</i> | „ „ Hindī. |
| <i>Lit.</i> | „ „ Literally. |
| <i>M.</i> | „ „ Marāthī. |
| <i>P.</i> | „ „ Persian. |
| <i>Skt.</i> | „ „ Sanskrit. |

A

Abkāri [*P.* from *āb*=water].—The business of distilling (strong) waters. Now a technical term for Excise.

Achkan [*Turkī* rough], a sort of long coat having buttons in front.

Adālat [*Ar.* *adl*=doing justice].—A law court. *Sadr adālat*=chief court; *faujdārī-adalāt*=criminal court; *diwāni-adalāt*=civil court.

Adān [*H.*].—Garden land which is both manured and irrigated and used in Mālwā chiefly for poppy.

Akhātīj [*Skt.* cor. of *Akshaya-tritiya*, the immortal 3rd].—The 3rd of the light half of the Hindu month *Vaishākh* (April-May). It is the most important day of the agriculturists' year when operations in the field recommence. It is also the supposed day of creation.

Amin [*Ar.* lit. a trustworthy person, from *aman*=trust].—An official in charge of a revenue unit such as a *paragana* (q. v.) or an official deputed for any special work.

Angarkha [*Skt.* *ang*=body and *raksh*=to protect].—A long coat or tunic fastened by Hindus to the right and Muhammadans to the left of the chest (*see Chapkan*).

Asāmi [*Ar.* plural of *ism*=a name].—Asam was the heading of the first column in the register of cultivators' names, whence *asāmi*, an individual, whose name was in the register, now an ordinary term applied to any cultivator.

B

Bakshi [P. lit.—*baksh*=imparting or bestowing].—A pay master.

Bigha [H. from Skt. *vigrah*].—A land measure very variable in different parts of Central India. On an average $\frac{5}{8}$ acre (see Blochmann *Ain-i-Abkari* II-61-62).

C

Chapkan [H. from *Turki* or Mughal source].—A long coat or cassock like shape fastened by Hindus on the right, and the Muhammadans on the left, of the chest with strings.

Chaukidār [P. *chauki*=meaning throne, stool or station and *dār*=keeper].—Hence a village watchman or irregular policeman; one in charge of a *chauki* or out-post.

Chīk [H. Lit. slime].—Crude opium.

Choga [*Turki*].—A long dressing gown.

D

Daffādār [P. from *dafa*=class or section and *dār*=to look after].—An officer of cavalry or head peon [A. and P. from *dafa*=preventing]. A sergeant in the army or police; in civil employ a superior among guards, peons, etc.

Daftardār [P. *daftar*=a book or bundle of records].—A record-keeper of revenue documents especially, keeper of the archives, now applied to an accountant.

Darbār [P. a dwelling] used in two senses, (a) Darbār, the administration of a native state; (b) *darbār* an assemblage, e.g., Gwalior Darbār or State of Gwalior and *Dasahra darbār* the yearly assemblage at the *Dasahra* festival; also *Huzūr darbār*=Chief's own office. *Darbār*=*i-am*=Minister's office, open court.

Darogāh [P. and H. from *Turki*].—A superintendent of excise, police, etc.

Dasahra [H. from Skt. from *dasa*=ten and *har*=removing, i.e., removing of ten sins].—Is held on the 10th *Sudī* of *Ashwin* (September-October). It is an important festival with Rajputs and Marāthās, being one especially affected by the martial castes. It commemorates the

day on which Rāma marched against Rāvana, on the 10th day after he worshipped Durga whence this feast is also called the Durga-puja. On account of Rāma's victory, gained after the appeal to the goddess, the 10th day is also called *vijaya-dashmī* or 10th of victory. The real importance, however, lay in the fact that it fell at the end of the rains when the warrior class recommenced their forays and raids.

Diwālī [H. from Skt. *dīpa* and *alika*=a row of lamps].—The autumnal festival held on the last two days of the dark half (*Badi*) of *Ashwin* (September-October) and the new moon of *Kārtik* (October-November). It lasts from 13th or *dhantrayodashī* “13th of wealth” or the 14th called *narak-chaturdashī* “14th of Narak” to the *yamadwitiya*, the day of the new moon, which is sacred to Yama the god of the lower regions. It is the first day of the commercial year.

Dofasli [Ar. *fasl*=harvest from *fasl*=cutting].—Land-bearing two (*do*) crops in the year.

Dusai [H].—Land sown twice. *San-dusai*, land first sown with *san* and then poppy; *makka-dusai* land sown first with *makka*, and then poppy, and so on.

F

Fasl [Ar. *fasl*=cutting].—A harvest. The harvest, *do fasli*=land bearing two crops in one year.

Faujdār [P. commander of a army=*/auj*].—Used adjectively in *faujdāri-adālat*, a criminal court.

G

Gangor [Skt. *gana*=multitude, and *gauri*=the goddess Pārbati].—A name applied to the women's festival held in Mālwā and Rājputāna in the month of *Chaitra* (March).

Garh (Garhī) [H.].—A fort on a hill, as distinct from *kot*, a fortified town or stronghold on a plain. *Garhī*=a small fort.

Ghāt [H. from Skt. *ghatthat*=cut].—A cutting or pass in the hills, a landing stage on a river or tank, a bathing place with steps.

H

Haq [Ar. right].—Perquisites paid to village officials such as patels.

Havildār [*P.* *havaldār*=holder of an office of trust].—A subordinate revenue officer who assists in collecting land revenue, in cases where this is paid in kind he watches the crops until the State share is paid.

Hijri [*Ar.* separation].—Muhammadan era. The first year dates from the flight of Muhammad; the year commences on the 16th July 622 A.D.

Holi [*Skt. holika*].—The great spring festival held at the vernal equinox during the ten days preceding the full moon of *Phāgun* (February-March). It is only observed, as a rule, on the last 3 days however.

Huzūr [*Ar.* the presence].—Used in reference to the chief's own office or court, e.g., *Huzur-darbār*, *Huzur-adālat*, *Huzur-tahsīl*, the home district.

I

Id [*Ar.* that which recurs].—A recurrent festival, especially the *Id-ul-fitr* or festival of breaking the fast held at the end of *Ramzān* on the new moon of *Shawāl*.

Ijāra [*Ar. ijāra* rent or contract].—A farm or lease of the revenues of a village or district. *Ijāradār* a farmer of the revenues or monopolist.

Ijlās-i-kāmil [*Ar.* from *ijlās*=the act of sitting].—The superior council.

Ilāka [*Ar.* lit. relation or connection].—A district tract or state. One in possession is called an *ilākādār*.

Inām [*Ar.* a gift from a superior].—Land grant free from revenue payment.

Istimrāī [*Ar.* lit. continuing from *mār*=to keep on, preserve].—Land held on a permanent lease for which a fixed quit-rent is paid.

J

Jāgīr }
Jāgīrdār } [*P.* from *jai*=place, *gīr*=to hold].—An assignment of land held under various conditions but usually requiring payment of a certain percentage of the revenues, or the performance of certain feudal services.

K

Kamiti-i-māl [Eng. and *P.*].—Committee on revenue matters.

Kānungo [P. a speaker (*go*) of rules (*kānun*)].—A revenue official who supervises the *Patwāris*.

Kasba [Ar.].—Technical expression for a native town adjoining a British Station, e.g., *kasba* Sehore as distinct from *chhāoni* Sehore.

Khālsā [P. from *khaliṣā*=pure, genuine].—Lands administered by the Darbār direct, and not given on farm, in *jāgīr*, etc.

Khām [P. *khām*=immature].—A *tahsīl* or district managed by the Darbār directly (see **Khālsa**). Ordinarily applied, however, to undeveloped or immature tracts which no *ijāradār* will take or farm.

Khān [P.].—The title of kings of Tartary, at present a title given to every officer.

Kharif or **Siālu** [Ar. Autumn].—The autumn agricultural season (May to October).

Khillat [Ar. lit. “What a man strips from his person”].—A dress of honour presented on a ceremonial occasion, or as a reward. The term is now applied to almost any ceremonial gift even to a cash payment. Its origin is shown by the derivation.

Kist [Ar. a division].—An instalment of the revenue demand payable at a fixed rate.

M

Madār-ul-muhām [Ar. lit. the centre of affairs].—The chief minister.

Mahājan [H. from Skt. *mahān*=great, *jan*=man].—A great man; a banker; dealer in money. A term generally applied to a Baniā.

Mahal [Ar. from *mahl*=alighting from journey].—A palace, subdivision of a *sarkār* under the Mughals, ward of a city. Plural is *Muhāl*.

Majlis-i-ulama [Ar. from *ijlās*=act of sitting].—Council of Ulamas or learned men (pl. of *alim*), where religious matters are discussed.

Mansab [Ar. office].—Term for rank and titles conferred by the Mughal Emperors. *Mansabdār*=a mansab holder (see J. R. A. S. 1896, 510).

Mashwarā [Ar. advice].—*Majlis-i-mashwarā*, advisory council.

Masnad [P.]—Throne or seat of honour.

Motamim [Ar. *muhatamim* from *muhtam*=solicitous, anxious].—An agent, representative or superintendent.

Muāfi [Ar. from *afu*=absolution].—A grant of land free from all obligations as to payment of tribute, service, etc.

Muāmla [Ar. from *amal*=action, effect, dominion].—A form of tenure similar to *jūgīr*; the *muāmlādārs* or holders of these estates usually pay *Tānka* (q. v.) or tribute.

Muharram [Ar. from *harām*=unlawful].—The first Muhammadan month. Murder and plunder was thought unlawful by the Arabs in this month. Hence the name.

Muin-ul-muhām [Ar. lit. assistant in affairs].—The minister for revenue matters.

Mukhtār [Ar. lit. chosen].—Agent, a customs-house official, etc.

Munshi [Ar. from *insha*=to educate, a secretary].—Any educated Muhammadan; a title of clerks Muhammadan and Kāyastha who usually know Urdu and Persian (see *Pandit*).

Munsif [Ar. *nisf*=half, *insāf*=justice].—A judge in a civil court.

Muntazim [Ar. *hazm*=to superintend].—Especially superintendent of police or jails.

Mustājir [Ar.].—The holder of an *ijāra* (q.v.) or farm of the revenues.

N

Naib [Ar. a deputy].—Used in expressions such as *Naib tāhsildār*, deputy *tāhsildār*, etc.

Nāka [H.].—A point where two or more roads meet. A customs, police or other post.

Nakshatra [Skt. An asterism in the moon's path].—All agricultural operations are regulated by the *nakshatras* of which there are 27 in a year (see Indore State Gazetteer Appendix B).

Nāla [H.].—A watercourse, not necessarily dry

Nāsir-ul-muhām [Ar. lit. controller of affairs].—The judicial minister.

Nāzim [Ar. One who arranges or organises].—The official in charge of a *Nizāmat*, a revenue unit corresponding to a Division.

P

Pagri [H.].—A made up head-dress.

Paijāma [P. *pa*=foot and *jāma*=dress].—Trousers (either loose or tight-fitting).

Pakka [H. ripe].—Applied to anything of a permanent nature as a stone or brick house, metalled road or iron bridge, etc. (*see kachcha*).

Panchāyat [H. a council of five (*pāñch*) elders].—A council of the chief men of a village or caste, community, any similar council or committee.

Pandit [H. from Skt. a learned man].—A Sanskrit scholar; title of address for Brāhmans.

Pardānashin [P. lit. seated behind a curtain].—Secluded; the ordinary term for women who are secluded in a *zandā* or harem.

Pargana [H. from Skt. *pragan*=to reckon up].—A revenue and a fiscal unit corresponding to British *tahsil*, the subdivision of a *sūbah*.

Patel [H. from Skt. *pattākila* by metathesis for *pattalika*, i.e., one in charge of a *pattala* or canton, *see J. A. O. S.* vii, 24 ff].—The headman of a village often a hereditary official (*see Colbrooke's "Essays"* ii, 303).

Patta [H. from Skt. *patta*=a roll, a list].—The idea of a roll or list of cultivators gradually gave place to that of tax or cess, and a portion of a village.

Patwārī [H. from Skt. *patra-warin*=a doer of writing].—The village registrar and accounts keeper, subordinate to the **Kānungo** (q. v.)

Pindāri [H.].—The etymology of this word is uncertain. Malcolm (Central India i-433) derives it from *pendha*, an intoxicating drink affected by the Pindāris, which was made by fermenting *jowār*. This supports the spelling Pendhārī. Wilson derives it from *pendha*, a bundle of straw, i.e., a forager or camp follower. Yule and Burnell derive from *pinda-parna*, meaning to follow closely, or *pinda-baṇe* to stick close to. Irvine (*Indian Antiquary*, 1900) suggests Pandhar the old name for the tract lying along the Narbadā near Hindia and Nemāwar.

R-

Rabi or Unhālu [Ar. spring].—The spring crop season (October to March).

Rahdāri [*P.* *rāh*=road].—Transit duty on all merchandise crossing a State or passing from one district to another.

Rājput [*H.* from *Skt.* *rāja-putra*=king's son].—The fighting caste among Hindus; applied particularly to certain well known classes such as the Rāthors, Kachhwāhas, Sesodias, etc.

Rasum [*Ar.* *rasm*=what is customary].—Dues, court fees, etc.

Ryotwāri [*P.* *rait-wāri*=dealing with the subject].—A *ryotwāri* settlement is made with individual cultivators direct, and not through middlemen (*see ijāra*).

S

Sadr [*Ar.* chief].—Used in *sadr adālat*=chief court; *Sadr mahāl*=Native chief's residence, etc.

Sāhukār [*H.* from *sādhukār*=right doer].—A native banker and money-lender.

Samvat [*Skt.* a year or era].—Contraction for Vikrama Samvat, the era in general use in Central India. Its initial year corresponds to B. C. 57.

Sanad [*Ar.*—a diploma].—A grant, patent or deed conferring specific titles on rights. Most chiefs in Bundelkhand hold on a *sanad*.

Sanchūr [*Mālwī.* *san*=hemp, *chūr*=powder, fine pieces].—Green manure made by sowing hemp and ploughing it into the soil when in flower, *urad* is similarly used called (q. v.) *urad chūr*.

Sarai [*P.* a palace].—Stage house for accommodation of travellers.

Sardār [*P.* *sar*=head].—A noble, leader, officer in the army, person of rank.

Sarkār [*P.* lit. head workman].—A subdivision of a sūbah (q. v.) under the Mughals. It still clings in certain tracts, e.g., *sarkār* Bijāgarh in Indore state.

Sawain [*H.* *sawa*=1½].—Technical name for the system followed in making loans in kind in which 1 + ½ (i.e., interest at 25 per cent.) is taken on settling day.

Sāyar [*H.* from *Ar.* *sa'ir*=Customs dues].—The origin of this term is curious and interesting being due to a confusion between two Arabic words *sa'ir* what is current and *sa'ir* remainder (*see Hobson Jobson sub voce*).

Shab-i-barāt [P. *shab*=night and *barāt*=confer privilege].—The fourteenth day of the month of *Shābān*, a festival among Muhammadans.

Shia [Ar. *Shia*, a sect].—Followers of the Musalmān sect which considers Ali, the son-in-law of Muhammad as the rightful successor of the prophet. The Shāh of Persia is the head of the sect (*see Sunni*).

Sillādār [Ar. P. *sillahdār*=bearer of arms].—Native trooper (*sowār*) who provides his own horse and sometimes arms as well.

Sūbah [Ar.].—Originally the word meant a province, e.g., the *sūbah* of Mālwā, in Mughal days. The officer in charge was at first called the *sipah sōlār* or the commander of the forces, as the land became settled he was designated *sāhib-i-sūbah* and *sūbahdār*. This ultimately contracted in every day use to *sūbah*. Native State districts are often called *sūbahs*, the official in charge being similarly termed. A *sar sūbah* or head *subah* often holds charge of a *prānt*, containing several *sūbahs* (*see Blochmann Ain-i-Akbari*, I, 245).

Sunni [Ar. The people of the faith].—The prevailing sect of Musalmāns in India, whose members acknowledge the first four *Khalīfs*. The Sultān of Turkey is the head of this sect (*see Shia*).

T

Tahsīl [Ar. collection].—The revenue units which compose a *Zilā* (q. v.) are called *tahsīls*, the officer in charge being *tahsīldār* (*see pargana*).

Takkāvi [Ar. from *kavi*=strength; a re-inforcement].—Technical term for loans made to cultivators to enable them to cultivate, etc.

Tāluka [Ar. from *alak*=to depend]. A revenue division, district, dependency.

Tānka [P. *tankhwāha*=pay].—Properly speaking an assignment of part of the revenues of a tract in favour of some magnate. Now applied to cash payments made either as tribute by feudatories or cash grants to feudatories by a superior Dārbār. These *tānkas* in many cases originated as blackmail which was paid to restrain marauding Rājputs from devastating a State.

Tauzi [Ar.].—A register, technical term for revenue collections.

Tāzim [*Ar.* lit. making great (*azam*) =honouring].—The ceremonial reception of a feudatory or *sardār* by the chief. The gradations of such receptions are most minute and mostly strictly adhered to.

Tāzia [*Ar.* *tāziat*=consolation].—Mimic representation of the tomb of Hasan and Husain.

Thākur [*Skt.* *thakkura*=an idol, a god].—Term of respect applied to Rājput land-holders of a lower status than that of ruling chief. It means lord or master.

Thānādār [*H.* from *Skt.* a station, place of standing].—Now applied to a police station, or revenue subdivision of a **pargana** (q. v.). It originally meant a body of men forming an outpost itself and to small border forts (see Blochmann *Ain-i-Akbari*, I-345).

U

Uradchūr [*Mālwī urad*=a plant (*Phaseolus radiatus*), *chūr* =powder, fine pieces].—Green manure made by sowing *urad* and ploughing it into the soil when in flower (see *san chūr*).

V

Vakil [*Ar.* a representative].—The official deputed by a Darbār to represent it at another Darbār or with the Political Agent, etc. General term for a pleader in the courts, who is not a barrister-at-law.

Vazir [*Ar.*].—Minister of a (Muhammadan) State.

Y

Yunāni [Lit. Greek].—The Musalmān school of medicine derived from the Greeks.

Z

Zamindār [*P.* *zamīn*=land].—A land-holder or landlord, cultivating himself or employing others.

INDEX.

Explanations :— P. A.=Political Agent ; r = river ; t=town ; v = village.

A

Abbān Khān, 114.
 Abdul Hassan, firm of, 55.
 Abdul Kādir Ghilāni, feast of, 28.
 Abolition of transit duties on salt, 33.
 Abul Fazl, 77, 112, 123.
 Adams, Colonel, 107.
 Adil Khān, 114.
 Adil Muhammad Khān, *jāgīrdār* of Ambāpāni, 31.
 Administration, 60 ; in early days, *ib.* ; departments of, *ib.* ; district staff, 61 ; village administration, *ib.* ; of city, 99.
 Administrative Section, 60 ; Divisions and Gazetteer, 75.
 Afza Bāgh, 21.
 Agastya Muni, 2.
 Agra, 32.
 Agricultural practice, 42 ; population, 48.
 Agriculture, Section, 40—49 ; general conditions of, 40 ; soil classes, *ib.* ; seasons, 41 ; implements used in, 47 ; area sown, *ib.* ; population engaged in, 48.
 Ahmad Ali Khan, 33.
 Ahmadpur (v), 90, 184.
 Ahmadpur *tahsīl*, 84, 75.
 Ahmadābād suburb, 96.
 Aish Bāgh, 97.
 Aish Farhat, fight at, 21.
 Ajnāl (r), 3, 76.
 Akbar, 3, 77, 82, 86, 92, 106, 115 ; fall of Mālwā to, 82 ; takes over Garha-Mandla, Raisen and Tāl districts, 86, 115 ; Christian wife of, 106.
 Akbar Khān appointed *wazīr*, 22.
 Akil Muhammad Khān, 12, 13 ; appointed *wazīr*, 12 ; dies, 13.
 Alamgīr II, 14, 115.
 Alam Khān Lodi, Sultān, 113.
 Ala-ud-din Khilji, takes Bhilsa, 76 ; and Raisen, 112.
 Al-dyeing industry at Ashta, and Jāwar, 83, 91.

Alha and Udal, Banāphar heroes, 123.
 Alif Muhammad Khān, 12.
 Alges, Captain N., P. A. at Bhopal, 120.
 Allahābad, 32 ; pillar, 117.
 Altamsh, 76, 112.
 Ambāpāni (v), 21, 31 ; (peak), 76.
Amīns, 61.
 Amir Khān Pindāri, 18, 19, 20, 22, 93.
 Amir Muhammad Khan, son of Chhote Khān, 18.
 Amir Muhammad Khān, son of Wazīr Muhammad Khān, 26, 28, 30, 97 ; causes disturbances, 30 ; seizes Kaligkheri fort, *ib.* ; his confinement in Asīrgārh fort, *ib.* ; tomb of, 97.
 Amrāwad (v), 90.
 Amusements of childrens and others, 38.
 Anand Singh Solanki of Mangalgarh, 9.
 Andher (v), 116.
 Andhra kings, 118.
 Aonlighāt (v), 90.
 Appendix A—Letter from Colonel Muir, 125.
 .. B - Treaty (of Raisen) with the British Government, 126.
 .. C Bhopal Battalion, 128.
 .. D Political Officers at Bhopal, 129.
 Archaeological site, 86, 90, 91, 105, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123.
 Archaeology and architecture, 34, 35, 78, 86, 92, 115.
 Area, of State, compared with that of Yorkshire, 1 ; *see Nizāmat and Tahsīl* articles ; cultivated, 41 ; irrigated, 47.
 Arts and Manufactures section, 53.
 Army, 71 ; Imperial Service cavalry, *ib.* ; Regulars, *ib.* ; *Ihitis Shāmia* regiment, *ib.* ; *Ihalirmia* regiment, 72 ; Irregulars, *ib.* ; *Intazmia* corps, *ib.* ; band, *ib.* ; recruits, *ib.* ; cost, *ib.* ; artillery, *ib.*
 Asāpuri (v), 90 ; produce of *gangeri pān* at, 87 ; valuable old remains, 90, 91.
 Ashrafi pāhār, 105.
 Ashta (t), 91, 3, 16, 29, 53, 82, 84 ; fort 29 ; siege of, 91.

Ashta *tahsil*, 84, 81, 83; *pargana*, 14, 22.
 Asmāt Begam, 19, 20, 75.
 Asoka, edicts of, 117; edict, pillars of,
 ib.
 Attack on Bhopāl by Jagu Bāpu, 23.
 Auxiliary force (afterwards the Bhopāl
 Battalion) required by the Treaty
 of 1818, 26.
 Azam Khān, *see* Mirza Muhammad
 Koka.

B

Bābar, 77.
 Bagalwāra (v), 92.
 Bāgalwāri (v), 87.
 Baghelkhand, 5, 6.
 Bahādur Shāh (Gujarāt), 76, 77, 82,
 112, 113.
 Bahlol Lodi, 113.
 Bahārkach (v), 92, 85, 89.
 Bahū Begam, 14—16.
 Baijnāth, Lāla, 29.
 Bain (r), 76.
 Bājī Rao defeats the Nizām near
 Bhopāl, 12.
 Bakha, story of Chāndrabhān and, 105.
 Bāki Muhammad Khān, Bakshi,
 marries Shāh Jahān Begam, 31;
 granted titles and personal salute, *ib.*;
 dies, 33.
 Bāla Kīla fort, 12, 97, 99.
 Bāla Rao Ingla, 20, 21, 77, 115.
 Balthazar Bourbon (Shehzād Māsih),
 25, 26, 28, 99, 107, 108, 126, 127.
 Bamhori *tahsil*, 80, 78, 75.
 Bamhori (v), 92, 80.
 Ban (r), 81.
 Bānda, 24, 25.
 Bāndrabhān (v), 92.
 Bangla *pān*, 103.
 Bannerman, Lieutenant-Colonel P. W.,
 P. A. at Bhopal, 130.
 Barbosa, on opium, 44.
 Bara Mahal, 96.
 Barasia, *see* Berasia.
 Bara Talao, 95, 97.
 Bareli *tahsil*, 88, 75, 85, 87.
 Bareli (v), 92, 53, 88.
 Bāri (v), 92, 13, 89: Chainpur-Bāri,
 Gond head-quarters, 89; chief of, 11.
 Bāri *tahsil*, 89, 75, 85, 87.
 Bārna (r), 3.
 Barstow, Mr. H. C., P. A., Bhopāl, 130.
 Barua, 85.
 Bāsoda State, 1.
 Battles of Ratanpur, 12; Jamaldi-
 Bāgri, 10; Bhopāl, 12; Kolāns, 13;

Pānipat, 14; Aish Farhat, 21; Bis-
 henkhera, 22; Punbās, 29; Maghti,
 91; Idgah, 13; Phanda, 16.
 Bayley, Major S. F., P. A. at Bhopāl,
 132.
 Bāz Bahādur, 77.
 Benazir palace library, 73.
 Beni Lāl Bakshi, 23.
 Beni Prasād, Munshi, 29.
 Bentinck, Lord W., 28.
 Berasia (t), 92, 8, 9, 22, 83.
 Berasia *pargana*, 9; *tahsil*, 83, 32, 75,
 82, 93; seized by Yashwant Raō
 Ponwār of Dhār, 93; falls to Amīr
 Khān, *ib.*; made over to Karīm Khān,
 ib.; restored to Dhār, *ib.*; made over
 to Bhopāl in reward, *ib.*, 32.
 Besh (Bias) (r), 76, 81.
 Beta, encounter near, with Marāthās,
 13.
 Betel leaves of Deora, 103; of Asāpuri,
 87.
 Betwā (r), 2, 3, 76, 85.
 Bhābhar (r), 3.
 Bhāgner (r), 3.
 Bhānder, 4, 5, 6, 7 (Geology).
 Bhāṅg, 47.
 Bhaironda (v), 93, 53, 87, 90; famous for
 weavers, 93.
 Bhīlsā, 9, 10, 14, 16, 22, 76, 77, 104, 112,
 113, 117, 118.
 Bhīm Singh Hāra of Kotah, 11.
 Bhoja, Rājā, of Dhār, 1, 95—98; fort of,
 95, 96, 100.
 Bhojpāl, *see* Bhopāl.
 Bhojpur lake, 86, 88, 94; dam and
 temple at, 7, 35.
 Bhojpur (v), 93, 1, 3, 7, 9, 77, 86, 116,
 123.
 Bhopāl (t), 95; origin of name, 1; State,
 situation of, 1; Bhopāl Agency, 1.
 Bhopāl Battalion, 128, 26, 30, 31;
 origin of the, 26; history of the corps
 (see appendix C, p. 128); upkeep of
 the, 65 (see also Bhopāl Contingent).
 Bhopāl Contingent (*see* Bhopāl Battal-
 lion), 26, 29, 30, 31, 128.
 Bhopāl, lakes at, 1; battle of, 12.
 Bhopāl plates of Udaya Varma Para-
 māra, 105.
 Bhopāl Sekrohi, 75, 99, 100, 122.
 Bhopāl-Ujjain line, 33, 83, 98, 102, 119.
 Bhopāl Shāh (Rai), 77, 112, 113.
 Bhūpāl, *see* Bhopāl.
 Bhupāla, *see* Bhopāl.
 Bichhun (r), 76.
 Bijai Rām, Diwān, 13, 14, 19, 20, 108.
 Bijwars, 3.

Bilquisganj *tahsil*, 84, 81, 75.
 Bilquisganj (v), 102, 84.
 Bina (r), 76.
 Birds, 8.
 Birjisnagar, *see* Narwar.
 Bishenkhera, fight at, 22.
 Borband, encounter near, 13.
 Botany, 8.
 Bourbon family, 85, 106, 108; Balthazar, 99, 107, 108; Jean Phillippe, 106; Francis, 106, 108; John-de-Silva, 107; Sebastian, 107; family tree of, 107, 108; Salvador, 106, 107; *see* Ichhāwar.
 Buddha, colossal figure of, 117.
 Budh Singh, Rao Rājā of Bāndī, 11.
 Buildings in Bhopāl city, 71, 96.
 Buildings of note, 71, 92, 96, 97, 99.
 Brudhālā chiefs, 16.
 Bundelkhand, 1, 5, 6, 24, 31, 78.
 Burānākheli (v), 3.
 Burgess, J., 119.
 Burhānpur, 12.

C

Camac, Colonel, 125.
 Canning, Lord, thanks Sikandar Begam and awards Berasi *purgna* for services in the mutiny, 32.
 Capture of Gwalior by Colonel Popham, 106.
 Carts, type of country, 58.
 Castes, tribes and races, 36.
 Casts, plaster, of Sānchi gates, 118.
 Cattle and live stock, 48.
 Celsius, on opium, 44.
 Central India Agency, 1.
 Central Provinces, 1, 76.
 Centres of trade, 55.
 Cesses, 67; in former days, *ib.*; of present day, *ib.*
 Cession of land for Bhopāl-Ujjain line, 33.
 Chainpur (v), 102.
 Chainpur-Bāri, Chief of, 11, 22, 89, 102, governor of, 13, 20.
 Chain Singh, 128.
Chaitya Hall, 117.
Chaitiyāgiri, *see* Sānchi.
 Chakhalde (v), 102.
 Chambal (r), 11.
Champāvati, *see* Chikhalde.
 Chanderi, 113, 114.
 Chandpura (v), 102, 89.

Chandpura *tahsil*, 89, 85, 87, 75.
 Chandrabhān, story of — and Bakha; 105.
Chara, plants, 7.
Chaukidar, 61; *see* Glossary.
 Chaukigarh, fort of, 103, 35, 86.
 Chhātēr (v), 103.
 Chhatar Mal, 114.
 Chhatarsāl Bundelā, 11.
Chhipāner (v), 103, 8, 90; stone mortars made in, 53.
Chhipāner tahsil, 8, 75, 90, 87.
 Chhoté Khāu, Dīwān 15–118, 79, 95, 96; becomes minister, 16; maintained friendly relations with Marāthās, *ib.*; sets free Pindāris, *ib.*; his strong administration, 17; jealousy of the Pathāns and endeavours to get him dismissed, *ib.*; changes his tactics and harrasses Pathāns, *ib.*; erects *pukhtāpul* dam, 18, 95; death of, *ib.*; fortifications strengthened by, 96.
Chichli (v), 103, 53, 89; leather boxes made at, 53; *see* Shāhganj.
Chik, 53.
 Chitor, Rānā of, 76, 77, 112, 113.
 Chitu Pindāri, grant of Chhipāner to, by Wazir Muhammad, 22.
 Chulah (v) 20.
Chuneti, 87.
 Chunār stone, 5.
Chunetia (v), 103, 80.
 Church, Roman Catholic, 99, 101, 107; Protestant, 122.
 Climate, 8.
 Close, Colonel Sir Barry, 23.
 Coinage, 65.
 Colvin, Lieutenant-Colonel, J. R. C., P. A. at Bhopal, 132.
 Collection of revenue, 67.
 Commerce and Trade Section, 54.
 Compensation for abolition of transit duties on salt, 33.
 Contingent Force, 120, 122.
 Conveyances, 58; cart, *tongas*, *shigarams*, carriage, Europe made motors, *ib.*
 Councils, 69; *Ijlās-i-kāmil*, *ib.*; *Kamiti-i-māl*, *ib.*; *Kamiti-i-Dīwāni wa Fauzdāri*, *ib.*
 Courts, 63; appellate, *ib.*; city, *ib.*; powers of, *ib.*
 Crops, 44–47.
 Cultivated area and variation, 41; progress of, 47.
 Cultivation, industries, wages and prices in Bhopāl city, 99.
 Cultivator, material condition of, 49.

Cumming, Captain W. G., P. A. at Bhopāl 129.
 Cunningham, Captain J. D., P. A. at Bhopāl, 129.
 Cunningham, Sir A., 118.
 Curzon, Lord, visits Bhopāl State, 34.

D

Daily life of people, 37.
 Dāk Bungalows, 122.
 Dams, 34, 35, 98.
 Dāna Khān, 112.
 Darbār, 32.
 Dastgir Muhammad Khān, succession of, 30.
 Day labourers, material condition of, 50.
 Dead, disposal of, 38.
 Deccan, 2; Presidency, armies in, 24.
 Deccan traps, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 81, 85.
 Delhi, 9, 12, 14, 24, 97.
 Delhi Assemblage, 29, 33.
 Density and variation of population, 35.
 Deora Rājputs of Jagdeshpur, 10, 108.
 Deori *tahsīl*, 89, 75, 87.
 Deori (v), 103, 25, 53, 89; *sarautis* made at, 53.
 Descriptive Section, 1.
 Devipura, 8, 10, 14, 29 (*see also* Ahmadpur).
 Dewa Bhau, Dhār general, 12.
 Dhār State, 32, 93.
Dharamshālas, 100.
Dharjana fees, 38.
Dharmshāstra, 62.
 Dholpur State, 6.
 Dilāwar Ali Khān, 11, 12.
 Diler Khān, Chief of Korwai, 11; his death, *ib.*
 Dilkusha, fight at, 21.
 Dip (v), 103; (r. s.) 7, 57, 103.
 Director General of Archaeology, charge of Sānchi made over to, 118.
 Dispensaries (*vide* Hospitals), *Yunāni*, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88—93, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 115, 123, 124; English (European), 74, 88, 89, 91, 93, 102, 109, 122, 124.
 Diwānganj (v), 104, 79; (r. s.), 104.
 Diwānganj *tahsīl*, 79, 75, 78.
 Dobi (r), 3; (v), 104.
 Dorābjī, firm of, 55.
 Dorāha (v), 104, 10, 83; origin of name, 104.
 Dorāha *tahsīl*, 83, 8, 14, 22, 29.

Dost Muhammed Khān, Sardār; 9—12, 16, 65, 77, 86, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108; entering India proceeds to Lohari Jelālabād, 9; kills a man in a quarrel and flees to Delhi, *ib.*; joins the Imperial troops, *ib.*; reaches Mālwā and serves the Rājā of Sitāmau, *ib.*; deposits his belongings with Muhammad Fāruk, *ib.*; hires his services to petty Rājput chiefs of Mālwā, *ib.*; recovers part of property from Muhammad Fāruk, *ib.*; serves Thākur Anand Singh of Mangalgarh, *ib.*; appropriates his and his mother's valuables, *ib.*; obtains lease of Berasia for Rs 30,000 a year from Tāj Muhammad, 10; founds State, *ib.*; sends for his family, *ib.*; overawes the Khichis and Umatas, *ib.*; attacks Jagdeshpur, *ib.*; kills Deora Rājputs; changes name of Jagdeshpur to Islāmīgarh, *ib.*; sends his brother Sher Muhammad Khān with a force against Bhilsa, *ib.*; kills Muhammad Fāruk at Bāgrī, *ib.*; acquires Bhilsa and country around, *ib.*; joins Bhīm Singh Hāra of Kotah, 11; receives a high *mansab*, *ib.*; attacks the Chief of Chainpur Bāri and annexes his territory, *ib.*; assumes the title of Nawāb and position of an independent Chief, *ib.*; lays the foundation of Fatehgarh fort, 11, 96; assists Dilāwar Ali Khān, 12; battle of Ratānpur, *ib.*; is overawed by Nizām, *ib.*; makes over his son Yār Muhammad Khān as hostage, *ib.*; leaves a well established State and dies, *ib.*; his family, *ib.*; revenue of the State in his time, 65; drives away the governor of Bhilsa, 77; builds Ashta fort, 91; erects a mosque at Berasia, 93; his tomb and mausoleum, 12, 98; Ginnūrgarh falls to, 105.

Double-cropping, 43.
 Dress of the people, 36.
 Drugs, 47.
 Duke of Edinburgh, Shāh Jahān Begam visits His Royal Highness the, 33.
 Dumkhera (v), 94.
 Durand, Colonel Sir H. M., P. A. at Bhopāl, 129, 31, 107, 121, 122; retires from Indore, 31; finds asylum at Schore, *ib.*; escorted to Hoshangābād, *ib.*
 Durgāvati, wife of Silhājī, commits *jauhār*, 113.
 Durjansāl Khichi, 20.
 Duty on opium, 69,

INDEX.

E

Economic Section, 40.
 Eden, Captain W. F., P. A. at Bhopāl, 129.
 Edicts of Asoka, 117.
 Edinburgh, casts of Sānchi gate at, 119.
 Education, 73 ; female, *ib.* ; in Bhopāl city, *ib.*, 102 ; High School, 73 ; Sulaimania high school, *ib.* ; affiliation of the high school to the Calcutta University, afterwards to the Allahābād University, *ib.* ; other Schools, *ib.* ; press, *ib.* ; library, *ib.*
 Elgin, Lord, visits Bhopāl, 34.
 Encounter on the Kōlans, 13 ; at Ginnūrgarh, 16.
 Enumerations, 35.
 Epigraphy, 7, 119, 120.
 Eran (*Eranika*), 118.
 Exports, 54.
 Excise, 68.

F

Fa Hian or Hiuen Tsiang, 117.
 Fairs, Cattle, 48, 88, 120 ; religious, 80, 84, 87, 90, 92, 105, 109, 110, 120 ; others, 81, 84, 85, 120.
 Faiz Muhammad Khān, Nawāb, 13, 14, 77, 96, 108, 115 ; succeeds, 13 ; dissensions, *ib.* ; fight near Idgāh and death of Sayad Muhammad Khān, *ib.* ; Bijai Rām retrieves the day, *ib.* ; assigns Rāhatgarh to Sultān Muhammad, 14 ; leaves rule to Mamola Bibi and his ministers ; character of, *ib.* ; Marāthās obtain possession of Ashta, Devī-pura, Dorāha, Ichhāwar, Bhilsa, Shujālpur and Schore, *ib.* ; dies, *ib.*
 Famine, 58 ; causes of, *ib.* ; effects on population, 59 ; protective works, *ib.*
Farhat Afza bāgh of Sikandar Begam, 97.
 Farmān, 14.

Fatehgarh, founding of fort of, 11, 97 ; fort, 13, 18, 19, 20, 95—98 ; Amīr Khān Pindāri made *Kilādār* of, 19 ; huge old illuminated copy of *Koran* placed in, 98 ; made over to Sindhia, 20 ; to Amīr Khān, 20.
 Faujdār Muhammad Khān, 27 ; appointed minister, 30 ; resigns, *ib.*, 97.
 Faulād Khān, minister, 15, 16.
 Fauna, 8, 76, 82, 85.
 Fāzil Muhammad Khān, son of Dost Muhammad Khān, 12, 14, 16.
 Fāzil Muhammad Khān *jāgīrdar* of Ambāpāni, 31.
 Fell, Captain, 118.

Fergusson, J., 118.
 Festivals, enjoyed by people, 38.
 Fibres, 47.
 Fights between villages of Bagri and Jamaldi, 10 ; at Idgāh, 13 ; at Ratanpur, 12 : at Punbās, 29.
 Filose, Jean Baptiste, 24, 25, 107, 120.
 Finance Section, 64 : early system of, *ib.* ; present system of, 65 ; sources of Revenue and Expenditure, *ib.*
 Fine cloth, manufacture of, *see* Muslin.
 Finger impressions, registration of, 72.
 Firms, principal — in State, 55.
 Fish, 8.
 Fleet, Doctor, 1.
 Flora, 76, 85.
 Food of people, 37.
 Forces, State, 71.
 Fort, Islāmnagar, 10, 12, 35 ; Fatehgarh, 13, 18—20, 95—98, Bhilsa, 10 ; Raisen, 5, 14, 19, 35, 76, 115 ; Ashta, 29 ; Kalīkheri, 30 ; Asīrgarh, 30 ; Shāgarh, 106.
 Fossils, 7.
 Francis Bourbon, 106.

G

Gāgron, 113.
 Gaj Singh, Rājā of Narwar, 11.
 Gānja, 47.
 Gardens, 47, 97 ; produce, 47.
 Garha-Mandla, Gond Chief of, 86.
 Garhi (v), 104, 81.
 Garhi *tahsīl*, 81, 78, 75.
 Garcia d'Orta, on opium, 41.
 Gazetteer, 90.
 G. C. I. E., title of, conferred on Sultan Jahān Begam, 34.
 G. C. S. I., title of, conferred on Sikandar Begam, 32 ; on Shāh Jahān Begam, 33.
 Geology, 3—8 ; laterite, 3 ; groups of rocks, *ib.* ; recognised divisions, 4 ; Ginnūrgarh shales, 4 ; Vindhyan, *ib.* ; Deccan and Mālwā traps, 57 ; Upper Bhānder, *ib.* ; flag stone quarries, *ib.* ; Ginnūrgarh limestone, *ib.* ; Bhānder and Nāgod limestone, 6 ; Lower Bhānder sandstone, *ib.* ; Sirbū shales, *ib.* ; volcanic basalts, 7 ; fresh water strata, *ib.* ; fossils, *ib.*
 Genealogical tree (*see* before Chapter I).
 Ghafūr Khān, Nawāb of Jaora, 18.
 Ghairatganj (v), 104, 81.
 Ghairatganj *tahsīl*, 81, 75, 78.
 Ghairat Khān, Diwān, founds Ghairat-ganj, 141, 104.
 Ghanim-ul-Mulk, 115.

Ghasi Rām, Dīwān, 14.
 Ghaus Muhammad Khān, Nawab, 19-23, 25-28, 30, 97, 101, 108; makes Amīr Khān Pindārī *kilādār* of Fatchgarh, 19; opposes Wazīr Muhammad's becoming minister, *ib.*; gets Murid Muhammad as minister, *ib.*; alarmed at the increasing power of Wazīr Muhammad Khān, 22; calls in Muhammad Shāh Khān and Karim Khān to expel Wazīr, *ib.*; then appeals to Sindhia promising Islāmnagar fort and 4 lakhs, *ib.*; succeeds as Nawāb, *ib.*; calls in Sādiq Ali, general of Nāgpur chief, to get rid of Wazīr, *ib.*; Wazīr retires to Ginnūrgarh, *ib.*; Ghaus Muhammad sends his son Muiz Muhammad Khān as hostage to Nāgpur with Sādiq Ali, *ib.*; Wazīr returns and drives out Marāthās out of Bhopāl, *ib.*; his harsh treatment of Nawāb and people, 23; Wazīr persuades Ghaus Muhammad to retire to Raisen leaving the State in his hands, *ib.*; transfer of the rule to Wazīr's branch, *ib.*; Ghaus Muhammad acquiesces in the marriage of his daughter, Sikandar Begam, with Munīr (afterwards Jahāngīr) Muhammad Khān, 26; makes over Islāmnagar to Sindhia, 108.
 Ghogra (r), 3.
 Ginnūrgah (v), 104, 2-6, 11, 16, 20, 21, 22, 35, 85, 86; fort, 11, 35, 102, 104; lime worked at, 52; Gond Chief of, 11, 102; strength of its position, 104.
 Girdhar Bahādur, 11.
 Girls schools, 73; instruction for *pardah* girls, *ib.*
 Goddard, General, march of, 15, 16, 23, 125.
 Gohur Begam, *see* Kudsia Begam.
 Gokal Dās, firm of, 55.
 Gokalpur (v), 105.
 Gopal Dās, firm of, 55.
 Gond Chief of Garha Mandla, 86; of Ginnūrgah, 11, 102.
 Gondwāna tract, 1, 78.
 Goni (r), 3.
 Gorakhpur (v), 105.
 Govindpura (v), 21.
 Granary, State, 98.
 Graham and Company, firm of Messrs. W. A., 55.
 Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 55, 57, 78, 80, 83, 87, 98, 102-105, 109, 111, 112, 116, 122.
 Guest house, 100, 101.
 Gulta, manufacture of 53, 99.
 Gwalior, 5; State of, 1; capture of, 106.
 Gyāraspur, 10.

H

Habīb Khān, 82, 112.
Halāli nadi, 10, 108.
 Hambar (r), 3.
 Hamid-ul-lāh Khān, 3rd son of Sultān Jahān Begam, 34.
 Hamilton, Mr., Governor-General's Agent, 32.
 Hamīr Singh, Rāwat of Rājgarh, 19.
 Hamidia (*Hindia*) *sarkār*, 102, 110, 116.
 Hardaul mela, 120.
 Hardot (v), 105.
 Hassan Muhammad Khān, 13.
 Hastings, Lord, 15, 24, 26, 126; takes action against Pindāris, 26.
 Hayāt Muhammad Khān, Nawāb, 11, 13, 14-22, 95, 108, 109, 111; succeeds as Nawāb, 11; disputes at his succession, *ib.*; adepts and converts to Islām four boys, Faulād Khān, Jamshad Khān, Islām Khān, and Chhote Khān, 15; makes Faulād Khān minister, *ib.*; Colonel Goddard's famous march, *ib.*; assistance given by the State, 16; murder of Faulād Khān and appointment of Chhote Khān as minister, *ib.*; plot against Chhote Khān by Bahū Begam and Sharif Muhammad Khān, *ib.*; fight at Phanda, *ib.*; defeat of Sharif Muhammad, 17; Chhote Khān's ill-treatment of Pathāns, *ib.*; disturbance by Najāt Muhammad Khān, *ib.*; Hayāt Muhammad Khān's narrow escape, *ib.*; construction of Pukhtāpul, *ib.*, 95; death of Lady Mamola, 17; death of Chhote Khān, 18; weak ministers succeeded *ib.*; dissensions, *ib.*; unsatisfactory state of affairs, *ib.*; Lakwa Dāda invited, 19; Pindāris appear, *ib.*; Wazīr Muhammad arrives at Bhopāl, *ib.*; Ghaus Muhammad and his mother oppose Wazīr's appointment as minister, *ib.*; Murid Muhammad becomes minister, *ib.*; Murid's misbehaviour, 20, 21; Wazīr's services, 21; is appointed as minister, *ib.*;

recovery of lost districts, 22 ; Ghaus Muhammad's opposition to Wazir, *ib.*; Nawab's death, *ib.*; his tomb at Islāmnagar, 109.

Hemp drug, 69.

Henley, Captain W., 13, 129 ; P. A. at Bhopāl, 129.

Henry IV of France, 106.

Hill system, 2.

Himālayas, 2.

Himmat Rām, 18, 19.

Hindu mythology on Vindhya, 2.

Hippocrates on opium, 44.

Hira Bhaos, the Pindāri leader, 16.

Hirānia (r. s.), 89.

Hislop, Sir Thomas, 26.

History, 9—35 ; genealogical tree of the Chief's family (before page 1) ; introductory 9 ; Dost Muhammad Khān, *ib.*; joins the Imperial army, *ib.*; serves Rājā of Sītāmau, *ib.*; hires out his services to Rājpūt chieftains in Mālwā, *ib.*; serves Thākūr of Mangalgarh, *ib.*; obtains lease of Berasia and founds a State, 10 ; attacks Jagdeshpur and changes its name to Islāmnagar, *ib.*; builds a fort, *ib.*; attacks Muhammād Fāruk, governor of Bhilsa, kills him and obtains Bhilsa and country around, *ib.*; joins Bhim Singh Hāra of Kotah against Nizām, 11 ; attacks and annexes Chainpur Bāri, *ib.*; seizes Ginnūrgarh fort, *ib.*; assumes title of Nawab and independence, *ib.*; his defeat at Ratnapur, 12 ; surrenders his son to Nizām as hostage, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*; Sultān Muhammād Khān succeeds but deposed by Yār Muhammād Khān who ascends, *ib.*; comes into collision with the Marāthās, 13 ; battle of Kolāns, *ib.*; death of Yār Muhammād Khān, *ib.*; Faiz Muhammād Khān succeeds, *ib.*; family dissensions resulted in assignment of Rāhatgarh to Sultān Muhammād Khān, 14 ; encounter between the Nāwab's forces and Imperial Governor of Raisen, *ib.*; Marāthās enter Bhopāl and obtain 7 *parganas*, *ib.*; death, *ib.*; Hayāt Muhammād Khān succeeds, 14 ; Bahū Begam and Mamola Bibi, 15 ; administration conducted by Faulād Khān, *ib.*; Treaty of Purandar, 1776, *ib.*; march of Colonel Goddard, 16 ; ministry of Chhote Khān, *ib.*; internal disturbance by Sharif Muhammād Khān, *ib.*; battle of Phanda, *ib.*; Chhote Khān's illness, 17 ; disturbance by Najāt Muhammād Khān, *ib.*; unsatisfactory condition of Bhopāl, 17—22 ; Murid Muhammād Khān, 19 ; Wazir Muhammād Khān as minister and actual ruler, 20—26 ; recovery of Berasia, 21 ; differences between Wazir and Ghaus Muhammād Khān, 22 ; fight at Bishenkhēra, *ib.*; death of Hayāt Muhammād, *ib.*; Ghaus Muhammād Khān succeeds as Nawāb, 22 ; invites Sādiq Ali, the Nāgpur general, to expel Wazir, *ib.*; Wazir retires to Ginnūrgarh but turns and drives the Marāthās force, *ib.*; Wazir executes persons who instigated the Nawāb, 23 ; the Nawāb retires to Raisen, leaving the State to Wazir, *ib.*; Wazir Muhammād Khān succeeds, *ib.*; attempts for a treaty with the British, *ib.*; unsuccessful attack on Bhopāl by Sindhiā's and Nāgpur forces, 23, 24 ; Wazir's death, 25 ; his description by Malcolm, *ib.*; succession of Nazar Muhammād Khān, 26 ; his marriage with Kudsia Begam, *ib.*; treaty with the British, *ib.*; stipulation for auxiliary troops (afterwards the Bhopāl Battalion), *ib.*; restoration to Bhopāl of the 5 *parganas* held by Vinchur chief, 27 ; rise in the revenue, *ib.*; death of Nazar Muhammād, and his character, *ib.*; succession of Munir Muhammād Khān and Sikandar Begam, 28 ; Munir resigns in favour of his brother Jahāngir Muhammād Khān, *ib.*; regency of Kudsia Begam, *ib.*; marriage of Jahāngir Muhammād Khān with Sikandar, *ib.*; dissensions between the Nawāb and Sikandar Begam, 28 ; the Nawāb escapes to Schore, and raises a force, 29 ; encounters with the Bhopāl forces on the Punbās, *ib.*; retirement of Kudsia Begam on a life grant of 5 lakhs, *ib.*; her decoration with the Imperial Cross and death, *ib.*; investiture of the Nawāb with powers, *ib.*; birth of Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; death of Nawāb, *ib.*; nominal succession of Shāh Jahān, 30 ; Sikandar Begam's rule, *ib.*; disturbance by Amir Muhammād and his confinement in Asirgarh, *ib.*; Sikandar Begam's character, 31 ; marriage of Shāh Jahān with Bakshi Bāki Muhammād Khān who received the title of Nawāb and a

salute of 17 guns, *ib.*; the Mutiny, *ib.*; loyal services of Sikandar Begam, and her contention to be regarded not as Regent but as a Ruling Chief, *ib.*; her formal investiture with ruling powers, 32; her presence at the Jabalpur *darbār*, *ib.*; reward of Berasia *pargana* for services in mutiny, *ib.*; her decoration with a G. C. S. I., *ib.*; her pilgrimage to Mecca and visit with the Viceroy at Agra, *ib.*; death of Sikandar Begam, 33; succession of Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; her investiture, *ib.*; death of Nawāb-consort, *ib.*; introduction of reforms, *ib.*; the Begam's remarriage with Maulvi Sayad Sidiq Husain, *ib.*; grant of title of Nawāb and salute to him, *ib.*; Shāh Jahān receives a G. C. S. I., *ib.*; marriage of Sultān Jahān with Sultān Ali Ahmad Khān, *ib.*; withdrawal of honours from Shāh Jahān's second husband, *ib.*; visit of Lord Lansdowne to Bhopal and exemption from presenting a *nazur*, by rulers of Bhopal, 34; death of Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; succession of Sultān Jahān and death of her husband, *ib.*; visits Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess of Wales, *ib.*; decorated with a G. C. I. E., *ib.*; her family, *ib.*; titles of ruling Chiefs, *ib.*

Hien Tsiang, 117.

Holdings of cultivators, 48.

Holi, *see* Festivals.

Hoshangābād District, 1, 5, 16, 85.

Hoshangābād (*t.*), 7, 16, 21, 107, 121, 122; Colonel Durand escorted to, 107, 121, 122; fort, 18; (*r. s.*), 103.

Hoshang Shāh of Mālwā, 88, 94.

Hospitals in city, 74, 102; *see also* dispensaries.

Houses, classes of, 37.

Humāyun, 77, 82.

Husainji Bhai, firm of, 55.

Husain Ali Khān, Sayad, 11.

Hutchinson, Captain, A. R. E., P. A. at Bhopal, 129.

Hyderābād State, 1, 11, 12, 19.

Huzūr *tashil*, 79, 78, 75.

Ichhāwar (*t.*), 106, 8, 10, 14, 85, 91, 107; fugitives from Agar at, 107;

Colonel Durand arrives from Indore at, *ib.*

Ichhāwar *tahsil*, 85, 14, 22, 83, 106; *jāgīr* of Bourban family, 106.

Idgāh, 13, 20; fight at, 13.

Ijāradārs, 67; *see* Glossary.

Ijlās-i-kāmil, 64; *see* Glossary.

Imperial Cross, Order of, conferred on Kudsia Begam, 29.

Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, 33.

Imperial Service Cavalry, 71, 72; cost of constructing lines, 71.

Imperial Service lines, 102.

Impey, Major L. P. A., Bhopal, 131.

Implements, 47.

Imports, 54.

Ināyat Muṣih, 23, 25, 108; deputed to Mr. Jenkins to form a treaty, 23.

Indebtedness, of cultivators, 48.

Industries, 53; general character of, *ib.*; *pagris* and muslin at Ashta and Sehore, *ib.*; *gutka* and jewellery at Bhopal, *ib.*, 99; *chilam*, turbans at Sehore, *ib.*; *sarantis* of Deori, *ib.*; *khārūa* of Bareli, *ib.*; stone mortars of Chhipāner, *ib.*; *daries* at Baironda, *ib.*; leather boxes of Chichli, *ib.*; blankets of Jaithāri, *ib.*

Inglia, Bāla Rao, 20, 21, 77, 115.

Inoculation for plague, 39.

Inscriptions, 91, 92, 96, 115, 118.

Insects, 8.

Inspection bungalows, 84.

Intertappeans, 3.

Iron industry at Jhāmar, 52.

Irrigated crops, 46.

Irrigation, 47.

Islāmgarh, *see* Garhi.

Islām Khān, 15.

Islāmnagar *tahsil*, 79, 78, 75.

Islāmnagar (*v.*), 108, 10, 12, 13, 20–22, 27, 96, 109; fort founded, 10; capital, 96; made over to Sindhis by Ghauz Muhammad, 108; restored by British, *ib.*; Kudsia and Sikandar Begams escape to, from violence of Nawāb, 29, 109; birth of Shāh Jahān at, *ib.*

Izzat Khān, Nawāb of Korwai, 13.

J

Jabalpur, 6, 33.

Jagdeshpur, 10, 108; *see* Islāmnagar.

Jāgīr, a land grant, 68.

Jāgīrdārs, statement of, 189.

Jagu Bāpu, Sindhis General, attacks Bhopal, 23.

Jahangirābād, 29, 74, 96, 100.
 Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān, Nawāb, 28, 29, 30, 91, 96, 97, 109; marries Sikandar Begam, 28; visits Lord William Bentinck at Saugor, *ib.*; his differences with Kudsia Begam, *ib.*; dissensions with Sikandar Begam, *ib.*; plots against the two Begams, *ib.*; escapes to Sehore 29; borrows money, raises a force and seizes Dorāha, Devipura and Jaharkhera and Ashta fort, *ib.*; is defeated and retires to Ashta, 29, 91; proceeds to Sehore, 29; British Government intervenes, *ib.*; invested with powers, *ib.*; relations with the Begams remained strained, *ib.*; birth of Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; improves the city, *ib.*; removes army to Jahāngirābād quarters, *ib.*; was a great patron of learning, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*; leaves a will for succession of his illegitimate son Dastgīr, *ib.*
 Jaharkhera, 29.
 Jails, 72; industries carried on in, *ib.*; cost of constructing Central Jail, 71.
 Jaingarh (v), 12th century temple of, 88.
 Jains, 36.
 Jaithāri (Jethāri) *tahsil*, 80, 78, 75; head-quarters (v), 109, 80; manufacture of blankets at, 53.
 Jajanda (r), 76.
 Jama Masjid of Kudsia Begam, 34, 95—102.
 Jamali-Bag i. fight at, 10.
 Jamāl-ud-dīn Khān, minister, 31.
 Jāmgarh (*Jaingurh?*) (v), 109.
 Jämner (r), 3.
 Jamshad Khān, 15.
 Jaswant (*Yashwant*) Rao Bhau, 24, 25, 120.
 Jawāhir Mal Kidār Nāth, firm of, 55.
 Jawar (v), 109, 85.
 Jāwar *tahsil*, 85, 75, 83.
 Jean Baptiste Filose, 24, 25, 107, 120.
 Jean Philipe, 106.
 Jenkins, Mr., 23, 24, 26.
 Jewellery of Bhopal, 53.
 Jhagarī, *see* Bilquisganj.
 Jhāmar (v), iron industry at, 52.
 Jhīribār (v), 85.
 Jihād, preaching of, 31.
 John de Silva, 107.
 Johnson, Captain, 107, 118; P. A. at Bhopal, 129.
 Johnstone, Captain J., 107.
 Judicial Committee, 64.
 Jujhar Singh of Orchhā, 91.
 Juliāna, sister of Akbar's Christian wife, 106.
 Jumna *Dodb*, 2.
 Jushka Vasudeva, 118; *see* Kush n.

K

Kabirpanthi sect, temples, 99.
 Kādir Shāh (Mallu Khān), 77, 112, 113.
 Kaimur, 4, 5.
 Kakanada, 118.
 Kakanada bota, 118; *see* Sānchi.
 Kakanava, *see* Sānchi.
 Kalīgkerī, fort of, 30; (v), 109, 85, 88, 96.
 Kalinkheri *tahsil*, *see* Tāl *tahsil*.
 Kaliāsot (r), 3, 94.
 Kālidās, 3.
 Kalpi, 15, 31.
 Kalyanji Bhai, firm of, 55.
 Kamlāpati, Rāni, 11.
 Kāmil Muhammad Khān, 17.
 Kānungs, 61; *see* Glossary.
 Karauli, State, 6.
 Karim Khān Pindāri, 22, 82, 93.
 Kemball, Major C. A. P. A. at Bhopal, 131.
 Kensington Museum, London, 119.
 Kecolari nāla, 10, 102.
 Kerwa (r), 3.
 Keshodās, poet, 3.
 Keeri, Lāla, Divān, 14.
 Ketubhan (v), 109, 87, 88.
 Khālsā, 68, *see* Glossary.
 Khām, 68, *see* Glossary.
 Khāmgarh, *vide* Khamkhera.
 Khāmkhera (v), 81.
 Khān Bahādur Khān, 12.
 Khān Muhammad Khān, 33.
 Khān Zamān defeats Vikramajit of Orchhā, 91.
 Khānd, 3.
 Khar (r), 3.
 Kharif, 40—43.
 Khemlāsa, 16, 77.
 Khiāli Rām, 19.
 Khichis, 20.
 Khichiwāra, Rajputs of, 10.
 Khuskwāt Rai, Rājā, 29.
 Kincaid, Major-General W. P. A. at Bhopal, 130.
 Kishan Ram, Lāla, minister, 31.
 Kolās (*Kolas*) (r), 13, 81; encounter on the, 13.
 Kolār (r), 3, 102.
 Kontolpur, *see* Gokalpur.

INDEX.

Koran, 61, 62, 73, 98; a huge illuminated copy of, 98.
 Korwai State, 1, 11, 13.
 Kotra (v), 29.
 Kudsia Begam, 26, 28—30, 34, 95—100, 107, 109; marries Nazar Muhammad Khān, 26; acts as Regent for Sikandar Begam, 28, 29; her opposition to Munir Muhammad, *ib.*; marries her daughter to Jahāngīr Muhammad Khan, 28; makes over administration to Nawāb Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān, 29; plot against her and Sikandar Begam, *ib.*; retires from public life on a life grant of 5 lakhs, *ib.*; receives Imperial Cross, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*; bequeaths her property of 5 lakhs to Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; her mosque, 100.

Kuhu (r), 3.
 Kuli Khān, 16, 17, 20.
 Kurai, 77.
 Kumri (v), source of the Betwā at, 3.
 Kundari (v), 110, 80.
 Kurram Mahomed Khān 126, 127.
 Kushān king, 118.

L

Ladkoi, (v), 110.
 Lake, *see* Tāl of Bhojpur.
 Lakwa Dāda, 19, 21.
 Lakshman Singh, 113.
 Lakshmpur, *see* Ichhāwar. ✓
 Lal Kothī, 96, 100, 101.
 Lalji Mustapha, 23.
 Lameta, 3.
 Landers, Captain J. E., P. A. at Bhopāl, 129.
 Land, cession of, for Bhopāl-Ujjain line, 33.
 Lang, Mr. J., P. A. at Bhopāl 131.
 Language and literacy, 36.
 Language, official, 60.
 Languages spoken in Bhopāl city, 98.
 Lard Revenuc, 66; early system of, *ib.*; present system, *ib.*; statistics of, *ib.*; settlements, *ib.*; rates, 67; cesses, *ib.*; collection, *ib.*; tenures, 68.
 Lansdowne Hospital, 71, 96, 101, 102; cost of constructing, 71.
 Lansdowne, Lord, visits Bhopāl, 34.
 Laterite, 3.
 Laws and enactments in force, 62.
 Leather boxes, manufacture at Chichli of, 53.

Legislation and Justice Section, 61; early system, of *ib.*; present system of, *ib.*; legislation, *ib.*; statistics of, 64.
 Leper asylum, 74, 122.
 Leslie, Colonel, 15, 16.
 Library, Benazir palace, 73.
 Limestone, 5, 76.
 Local and Municipal Section, 70.
 Lohāri, Jalālabād, 9.
 Lotia (r), 119.
 Lotra (v), 81.
 Luard, Captain C. E., P. A. at Bhopāl, 132.

M

Macpherson, Major Samuel Charters, P. A. at Bhopāl, 129; describes Sikandar Begam, also her mother and daughter, 30.
 Madame Dulhim, 99, 107, 108.
Madr̄z-ul-muham̄m, 61.
 Maddock, Mr., P. A. at Bhopāl, 28, 118, 129.
Madhya desh, *see* Middle region.
 Maghati, battle of, 91.
Mahals (under Mughals) Chhipāner, 103; Mardānpur, 110; Rāmgarh, 116.
 Maḥā Māṭra, 118.
 Mahmud Khilji II (of Māndu), 112.
Mahāvanso, 117.
 Mahalpur (v), 110; peak, 2; old remains at, 35, 110.
Māhi murātib, 12.
 Maihar, 6.
Mājī Sāhibah, *see* Mamola Bibi, 26.
Majlis-i-mashwaara, 61.
Majlis-i-ulama, 60.
 Makusudangarh, 1.
 Malcolm, Sir John, 15, 17, 25, 26, 27; on revenue of State, 15; gives account of Mamola Bibi, 17; describes Wazir Muhammad, 25; negotiates a treaty with Bhopāl, 26; on state of Bhopāl after Nazar Muhammad's death, 27.
 Maljnir (v), 110.
 Malik Mughis-ud-din, *see* Mughis-ud-din.
 Malet, Mr., on term *Ginnūrgarh shales*, 4.
 Mallu Khān, *see* Kādir Shāh.
 Mālwā, 1, 9, 11, 76, 77; cattle, 48; Sultāns, 76, 82, 112; plateau, 1; trap, 4.
 Mamola Bibi, 14—18, 106; directs Councils of State, 14, 15; her character, 17.
 Mangalgarh, Thākur Anand Singh of, 9.

Mangalgarh *jāgīr* (v), 83.
 Manjāri (r), 3.
 Manners-Smith, Major J., V.C., C.I.E., P. A. at Bhopāl, 131.
Mansab, 11.
 Manufacture of stone mortar at Chhipāner, 53; *dari*, *kārwa*, *sarauta*, *pagris*, *chilams*, *gulka*, *ib.*; of leather boxes at Chichili, *ib.*
 Manjures, 44.
 Map of State, *see* at end of volume.
 Marāthās, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 77, 78, 82, 91.
 March of Colonel Goddard, 15, 16.
 Mardānpur *tahsil*, 90, 8, 75, 87.
 Mardānpur (v), 110, 8, 90.
 Markets, 55, 80, 84, 85, 104, 120.
 Marriage customs, 37.
 Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., P. A. at Bhopāl, 130.
Masnad, 12.
 Material condition of the people, 49, 50.
 Mac Mullin, Major A. L., P. A. at Bhopāl, 199.
 Meade, Lieutenant-Colonel M. J., C.I.E., P. A., Bhopāl, 131.
 Means of Communication, 57; roads, *ib.*; railways, *ib.*; vehicles, 58; post and telegraphs, *ib.*; telephone, *ib.*
 Mecca, pilgrimage to, 32, 34.
 Mechanism of trade, 55.
 Medical, institutions, 74, 102; organisation of department by Sikandar Begam, 74; appointment a *yunāni* medical officer, *ib.*; English hospital opened, *ib.*; number of dispensaries, English and *yunāni*, *ib.*; Lady Lansdowne Hospital, 71, 74; midwifery school, 74; Prince of Wales Hospital, 71, 102; *shafakhānās*, 74.
Meghaduta, 3.
 Meghji Bhai, firm of, 55.
 Merchant, material condition of, 50.
 Metcalfe, Mr., 24.
 Middle class man, material condition of, 50.
 Middle region, 2.
 Migration, 35.
 Mills, 54.
 Mines and Minerals Section, 52.
 Ministers of State, 60.
 Mint, 65.
 Mir Ahmad Khān, 11, 12.
 Mir Kuli Khān, Sardār, 33.
 Mirza Muhammad Koka, 77.
 Mirzāpur, stone of, 5.
 Miscellaneous revenue, 68.
 Mixed sowings or *bejara*, 43.
 Mosques important; *Tāj-ul-Masajid* of Shāh Jahān, 34, 98, 100; *Jāma Masjid* of Kudsia Begam, 34, 98; at Raisen, built by Ghanim-ul-Mulk, 115; Moti Masjid, 97, 98.
 Moti Begam, 21, 108.
 Moti Masjid, 97, 98.
 Motor cars, 58.
Muāfi, 68.
 Mughis-ud-din, Malik, inscription by, 119, 120; founding of mosque, *ib.*
 Muhammad Diler Khān, 11.
 Muhammad Fāruk, Governor of Bhilsa, 9, 10, 12; receives in deposit and seizes Dost Muhammad's property, 9; is defeated and killed by Dost Muhammad, 10.
 Muhammad Nazir Khān, firm of, 55.
 Muhammad Shāh Khān, 22.
Muharram, *see* Festivals.
Muhūtamim-tāmirāt, 71.
Muin-ul-muham, 60.
 Muir, Colonel, letter from, 125.
 Muiz Muhammad Khān 22, 97; surrendered as hostage to Sādiq Ali, Nāgpur General, 22.
 Mumullah, *see* Mamola Bibi.
 Munna Lal, 14.
 Municipality, 70, 99.
 Mūnīr Muhammad Khān, 28; his marriage contracted with Sikandar Begam, *ib.*; succeeds as Nawāb, *ib.*; attempts to assert his authority, *ib.*; abdicates in favour of brother and receives *jāgīr* of Rs. 40,000 a year, *ib.*
 Munna Lal, 14.
Munsif, 61, 63.
Muntazim, 60, 72.
 Murāwar (v), 91, materials of a temple at, used to erect Ashta for, *ib.*
 Murid Muhammad Khān, 19, 20, 21, 77, 108, 115; becomes minister, 19; ill-treatment of, 20; commits suicide, 21.
 Muslin, industry of, at Schore, 53, 82, 120; Ashta, 82.
Mustājir, 61, 68.
 Mutiny, 31; situation of Colonel Durand during, 31, 107, 121, 122; fugitives from Agar, 107; fugitives at Ichhāwar, 107; at Schore, 31.
 Muzaffarnagar District, 9.

N

Nādir Shāh, invasion of, 12; sacks Ichhāwar, 106.
 Nāgod, 6.

Nāgpur, 18, 25; Rājā of, 21—24; Resident at, 23, 24; forces of, attack Bhopāl, 21—24.

Najāt Muhammad Khān, 17.

Nakshatras, 42.

Nāmdār Khān Pindāri, leader, 26.

Name, origin of — of State, 1; of Dorāhā, 104.

Nanakpanthi Sect, 99.

Napoleon III, Emperor, 118.

Narbadā (r), 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 16, 22, 85, 102, 105, 110; valley, 4, 5, 8.

Narbadā District, 5.

Namadāpura-pratiyagaranaka district, 105.

Narsinghgarh State, 1, 81.

Narsīnjhpur District, 1.

Narwar, 111, 106, 11; chief, 106.

Nasīrjang, 11.

Nasīr-ul-Muhām, 60, 61, 63.

Nasrat Jang Khān Daurān, 86.

Nasr-ul-lah, Khān, Muhammad, Heir Apparent, 34; *see also* Genealogical Tree.

Natural Divisions and scenery, of State, 1.

Nawāb, retention of the title of, by Sultan Muhammad Khān, 13; by Ghaus Muhammad Khān after retirement, 26.

Nawid Ali Khān Khwajasera, 14.

Nazar Muhammad Khān, Nawāb, 26—28, 82, 91, 96, 97, 98, 101, 99, 108, 126; his succession, 26; marriage with Gohur Begam *alias* Kudsia, *ib.*; makes a treaty with the British Government, *ib.*; sells his valuables to equip a force required by treaty to assist the British, 27; receives back 5 *parganas* held by Vinchurkar, *ib.*; is restored Islāmnagar fort, *ib.*; his handsome domain, *ib.*; improved finances under, *ib.*; meets accidental death when proceeding to Islāmnagar for hunting, *ib.*; his description by Sir John Malcolm, *ib.*; his character, 28.

Nazar, exemption from presentation of, by rulers of Bhopāl, 34.

Nāzims, 61, 63, 64.

Nazirābād *taksil*, 83, 75.

Nazirābād (v), 111, 83.

Nemāwar, temple at, 5.

Newal Shāh, Gond Chief, 11.

Newill, Lieutenant-Colonel J. H., P. A. at Bhopāl, 131.

Newmarch, Lieutenant-Colonel L. S., P. A. at Bhopāl, 131.

Nizām, 11, 12; attacks Dost Muhammad, 11; defeated by Bājī Rao, 12.

Nizāmat, 60; table of, 75.

Nizāmat-i-Janūb, 85, 60.

Nizāmat-i-Maghrib, 81, 60.

Nizāmat-i-Mashrik, 76, 60.

Nizām-ki-kāri, 12.

Nizām Shāh, Gond Chief, of Ginnārgarh, 11.

Nomenclature, 38.

Nuid Ali Khān Khwājāsera, Governor of Bērasia, 14, 115.

Nūr Bāgh of Nawāb Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān, 97; tombs in, *ib.*

Nūr Muhammad, father of Dost Muhammad Khān, 9; tomb of, 93.

O

Occupations, of people in the State, 36; in Bhopāl City, 98.

Offices of State, 60; *deori-i-khās*, *ib.*; *mufti*, *ib.*; *majlis-i-uloma*, *ib.*; *Kāzī*, *ib.*; police, *ib.*; public works department, *ib.*; forest department, *ib.*; *rakil-i-riāsat*, *ib.*; *deftar-i-nāzir*, *ib.*; *khazāna*, *ib.*; *bakshīgiri-hisāb*, *ib.*; *bakshīgiri fauj*, *ib.*

Oil seeds, 47.

Opium, 53, 68; manufacture of, 53; control of, *ib.*; cultivation of poppy for, 70; trade at Ashta of, 91; *see also* Poppy.

Opium Agency, establishment of scales at Bhopāl, 34.

Osborne, Colonel J. W. W., 122; P. A. at Bhopāl, 129.

Oudh, force sent by the Nawāb of, 15.

P

Pagri, 16, 36, 53.

Palaces, at Bhopāl, 96, 100; Hindu—at Raisen, 115.

Palmer, Colonel, 125.

Pānipat, battle of, 14.

Pān, 87, 103; *gangerī* of Asāpuri 87, and *bangla* of Deori, 103.

Panna Shales, 4.

Papnās (r), 3, 29; fight at, 29.

Parason, *jāyīr*, 83.

Paramāgra rulers of Dhār, 1, 96.

Parasrām, *chobdār*, saves life of Hayāt Muhammad Khān, 17.

Pārbatī (r), 2, 3, 81; the Western, 3.

Pardah, 20, 30, 33, 73.
 Paris, casts of Sānchi gates sent to, 118.
Pāriyātra (m), 2, 3.
 Partāb Rai (Shah) 77, 113.
Pārua (r), 3.
 Pasture lands, 48.
Patel, 61.
Pathāri, 13.
Patwāris, 61; *see* Glossary.
 Peaks at Sulkanpur and Yārnagar, 85;
 Singārholi, near Mahalpur and Ho-
 shangābād, 2.
 Peshwā, 77.
 Pests, 46.
 Phanda, battle of, 16.
 Physical aspects Section, 1.
 Piklon (v), 111.
 Piklon *tahsil*, 80; *see* Diwānganj *tahsil*.
 Pillar, Allabābād, 117; Sarnāth, 118.
 Pindārī leaders: Kājīm Khān, 22, 82,
 93; Chitu, 22; Hira Bhau, 16; Amir
 Khān, 18; Nāndar Khān, 26.
 Pindāris, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 91.
 Pir Mahārāj, of Narwar, 111.
 Pirthi Rāj, firm of, 55.
 Plague, 38; in Bhopāl city, *ib.*, 99.
 Pliny on opium, 44.
 Plaster casts of Sānchi gates sent to
 France, Kensington Museum, Lon-
 don, Dublin and Edinburgh, 119.
 Pleicene or Pleistocenea fresh water
 beds, 3.
 Ploughing, 42; depth to which carried.
 ib.; time of commencement, *ib.*
 Pokhara, 118.
 Police and Jails Section, 72.
 Police *thānas*, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90—95,
 99, 102—104, 109—111, 116, 119,
 122, 123, 124.
 Political Officers at Bhopāl, *see* Appen-
 dix A, 129—132.
 Popham, Colonel, captures Gwalior,
 106.
 Population, of State, 35; of city, 98.
 Poppy, cultivation of, 44; history of
 cultivation, *ib.*; area covered, *ib.*, 68;
 soil used, 44; requires irrigation, *ib.*;
 need for constant watering and heavy
 manuring and careful daily attention,
 45; process of cultivation and
 collection of *chik*, 45; disposal of
 chik, 46; *chik* manufactured into
 opium, 53; *see* Opium.
 Post offices, Imperial, 58, 80, 81, 88—
 93, 103, 104, 108, 109, 115, 123, 124;
 State, 58, 80, 84, 88—93, 103, 104,
 108—113, 122—124.
 Post and Telegraph, 58, 101, 122, 186

Predeaux, Major W. F., P. A. at Bhopāl, 130.
 Press, Sultānia, 73.
 Prices, 49; of food grains, *ib.*
 Pritchard, Major C. H., P. A. at Bhopāl, 132.
 Profits, State share of—from railways, 70.
 Protestant Church, 122.
 Prince of Wales' Hospital, 102.
 Prince and Princess of Wales, Sultan
 Jahān presented to, 34.
 Public health of State, 38; of city, 99.
 Public Works, 71.
Pukhtāpūl, erection of, 17, 20, 95.
 Punbās (r), 29; fight at, *ib.*
 Puran Mal, 77, 113, 114, 115.
 Purandar, Treaty of, 15.
Purāni Kothī, 100, 101.
 Pushkara (Pokhara), 118.

Q

Quarries, 6.

R

Rabba form of opium, 53, 54.
Rabi, 40, 41, 42, 43.
Rabi food crops, 47.
 Raghūji Bhonsla, 18, 23.
 Raghunāth Rao (Rāghoba) Peshwā, 15.
 Rāhatgarh, governor of, 13; *jāgīr*
 granted to Sultān Muhammad Khān,
 14, 19; *kilādār* of, 31.
 Rahīm Khān, governor of Chainpur
 Bārī, 20.
 Railway, State share of profit from, 70.
 Railway stations, 7, 57, 78, 80, 83, 85,
 87, 91, 93, 101, 102—105, 109, 111,
 112—116, 119.
 Rainfall, for State, 8; statement of, 136.
 Raisen (t), 111, 5, 8, 14, 19, 21, 23, 27,
 35, 77—79, 112, 113; fort of, 5, 14,
 19, 35, 76; made over to Marāthās, 21,
 77; recovered by Wazīr Muhammād,
 21, 78; Treaty of, 27; *sarkār*, 77, 92,
 115; taken by Bahādur Shāh and
 Sher Shāh, 77; founded by Rai Singh,
 112.
 Raisen *tahsil*, 75, 78, 79.
 Rajput and Muhammādan classes,
 material condition of, 50.
 Rai Singh, founder of Raisen, 112.
 Rajputs, 76; Rajputs, of Khichiwāra,
 Umatwāra, 10; Doora, *ib.*, 108.
 Rajwāsini, *see* Rāisēn.

Rāmgarh (v), 115.
 Rāmkishan, firm of, 55.
 Rām Shah Tonwāra, Rāja of Gwalior, 113.
 Rāno Sāri Satakarni, an Andhra king, 118.
 Rātanpur, fight at, 12.
 Rates, land revenue, 66.
 Ratnāvali, wife of Puran Mal, 112, 115.
 Reaping, 43.
 Registration, of documents, 64.
 Rehati (v), 116, 110.
 Reilly, Nicholas, half caste Irishman, 107.
 Relic cascades, discovery at Sānchi of, 117.
 Religions, 36.
 Rents of land, 49.
 Rents, Wages and Prices Section, 49.
 Reptiles, 8.
 Revenue, collection of, Dost Muhammad's time, 65; Hayat Muhammad's time, 26; of Wazir Muhammad's, 27; of Nazar Muhammad's, ib.; at present, 67.
 Revenue of the State, 65.
 Rewah State, 2; sandstone, 4, 5.
 Ricards, Mr. W. H., 129.
 Rickards, Major, W. H., P. A., Bhopal, 122, 129.
 Richhun (r), 76.
 Riddle, Captain William, P. A., Bhopal, 129.
 Riksha, see Vindhya.
 Rivers and lakes, 2.
 Roads, 57; Salāmatpur-Raisen, 78; Bhopal-Sehore 58, 83; Dewās-Indore Bhopal-Hoshangabad, 58, 87; Islāmnagar-Bhopal, 78; Salāmatpur-Raisen-Bhopal, 78; Bhopal-Islāmnagar-Berasia 58, 83; Bhopal-Narsinghgarh, 54, 84; Bhopal-Budhni, 87; Dewās-Sehore, 91; Bhopal-Berasia, 93.
 Roman Catholic Church, 99, 101, 107.
 Rose, Sir Hugh, 121, 122.
 Rotation of corps, 44.
 Routes, 55; ancient, 57.
 Rupchand Lāla, 23.

S

Sabha mandal, site of—temple, 96.
 Sabir Ali, firm of, 55.
 Sächer (v), 111.
 Sadiq Ali, 22, 23, 24.
 Sagori tahsil, 79; see Diwānganj.
 Sakhamūl Bāpu, Bhoala's General, 21.

Salah-ud-din, see Silhadi.
 Salāmatpur (r. s.) for Raisen, 112.
 Salamapur-Raisen Road, 80.
 Salkanpur (v), 116, 85.
 Salmali Rāni, 96, 95.
 Salt, abolition of transit duties on, 33.
 Salute, ruling Chiefs, 34; to Shah Jahan's husband, 31, 34.
 Salvador Bourbone, 106, 107, 108.
 Samkhera (v), 80.
 Sanad of adoption, 32; Mughal, 115.
 Sānchi stūpa, 7, Tope at, 35; (v) 116; relios, ib.; stūpa of Asoka, 117; Gupta temple, ib.; chaitya halls, ib.; Buddhist remains, ib.; edict pillar, ib.; stores of stūpas, ib.; relios caskets, 120; inscriptions, 118; its preservation, ib.; plaster casts of gates sent to Paris, South Kensington, and museum in London, at Dublin, Edinburgh and elsewhere, 119; summary of literature, ib.
 Sanchūr, 45.
 Sandstone, 1, 2, 76, 85, 88.
 Sanka, Rāna of Chitor, 77, 112, 113.
 Sarais, 100, 122.
 Sarnath pillar, 118.
 Sārangpur, 77, 82, 113.
 Sarautas, 53, 87, 103.
 Sardār Muhammad Khān, 12.
 Sardārs, school for sons of, 73, 102.
 Sarkārs (Mughal units), Raisen, 77, 92, 115; Sārangpur, 82; Handia (Hindia), 102, 110, 116.
 Sarnāth pillar, discovery of, at Sānchi 118.
 Satadhāra (v) stūpa, 116.
 Satīhala Panjāzāri district, 86.
 Saugor District, 1, 76; (t), 23, 31.
 Sayad Hassain Ali Khān, 11.
 Sayad Muhammad Khān, 13; death of, ib.
 Sayad Salar Masud Ghazi, fair of, 89.
 Sayads of Bārha, 11.
 Sāyār, 68; outpost, 89, 92, 93, 103, 116.
 School, 73, 74, 79—81, 87—93, 102—104 108—111, 116, 122, 124; High Sulimania, 73; affiliation of, to the Calcutta and Allahabad Universities, ib.; Victoria Girls, ib.; Alexandra, ib.; Asafia, ib.; Sultania, ib; art, ib.; Medical, ib.; midwifery, 74.
 Seasons, agricultural, 41.
 Sebastian Bourbone, 107.
 Sects, 99.
 Setroki, 122, 75, 99, 100.

Sehore (t), 119, 7, 8, 10, 14, 24, 29, 31, 83, 84; civil and military station, 119; earliest mosque at, erected by Mughis-ud-din, *ib.*; repaired by Sikandar Begam, 120; inscription by Mughis-ud-id, *ib.*; fine muslins of, *ib.*; fight of, *ib.*; Hardaul fair, *ib.*; Bhopal Battalion, 121; church at, 122; mutiny at, *ib.*; execution of 150 men at, *ib.*

Sehore-Bhopal road, 58, 83.

Sehore *tahsil*, 84, 75; *pargana*, 14, 22.

Seoni, 22.

Settlements, 66.

Sewans *tahsil*, 81, 75, 78.

Sewans (v), 122, 13, 77, 81; fort, 35.

Sex and civil condition, 35.

Shāfi'khānas, 102.

Shāhar-i-Khas, 95, 96.

Shāhganj (v), 123, 89; *see also* Chichli. Shāhganj *tahsil*, 89, 87, 75, 86. Shāh Jahān Begam, 7, 29—34, 61, 65, 73, 74, 96, 98, 101, 107, 109; birth, 29, 109; will of Nawāb Jahāngir Muhammad Khān for marriage of, 30; proclaimed as Chief, *ib.*; regency of Sikandar Begam, *ib.*; married to Bakshi Bāki Muhammad Khān, 31; his recognition as Nawāb-consort, titles and salute, *ib.*; Mutiny, 31, 32; Shāh Jahān waives her claim to rule during Sikandar Begam's lifetime, 32; succeeds as Ruling Chief on mother's death, 33; becomes a widow, comes out of *pardah*, *ib.*; was introduced to H. R. H. Duke of Edinburgh at Calcutta, *ib.*; re-marries Maulvi Sayad Sidiq Husain, *ib.*; retired behind *pardah*, *ib.*; her administrative reforms, survey, settlement, etc., *ib.*, 62; made a G.C.S.I., 33; titles and salute of her second husband, *ib.*; marriage of her daughter Sultān Jahān, *ib.*; attended the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, *ib.*; establishes opium scales at Bhopal, *ib.*; pays for cost of construction of a railway line from Hoshangabad to Bhopal, *ib.*; cedes land for Bhopal-Ujjain Railway, *ib.*; abolishes transit duties on salt receiving Rs. 10,000 as compensation from Government, *ib.*; dissensions with her daughter, *ib.*; British Government intervenes, *ib.*; withdrawal of titles and salute of Sidiq Husain, *ib.*; again becomes widow, *ib.*; visit of Lord Lansdowne to Bhopal, 34; exemption of the Begam and her successors from presenting a

nazar in interviews with the Viceroy, *ib.*; dies, 34; erected buildings in Bhopal, *Taj mahal*, *Bara mahal*, *Lal Kothi*; Lansdowne Hospital, 34, 96, 97; finds State in debt, 65; encouraged education, 73; carried out a survey, 74; established Shāhjahānbād quarters of the Bhopal city, 100. Shāh Jahān, Emperor, 86.

Shāh Muhammad Khān, 12.

Shāhpur, 105; *see* Diwānganj *tahsil*.

Shaivite temple at Bhojpur, 93.

Shamsgarh (v), 123, 35, 86.

Sharif Muhammad Khān, 14, 16, 17, 19, 91.

Shehzad Masih, 25, 26, 28, 99 10⁷, 108, 126, 127; *see* Balthazar Bourbon.

Shergarh, fort of, 106.

Sher Muhammad Khān, 10, 12; killed by Mewāti Chief of Dorāha, 10.

Sher Shāh, 77, 82, 113—115.

Shialu, *see* *Kharif*.

Shiāmpur (r), 84.

Shujāat Khān, 77, 82, 113, 114.

Shujālpur (t), 11, 14, 22; governor of, 11; *pargana* of, 14, 22.

Siah, 123.

Siarmau (v), 123.

Siddiqganj (v), 123.

Siddiqganj *tahsil*, 81.

Sidiq Husain, Maulvi, serves Sikandar Begam in various capacities, 33; marries Shāh Jahān Begam, *ib.*; conferred titles and salute, subsequently withdrawn, *ib.*; his death, *ib.* Sihor, *see* Sehore.

Sikandar Begam, 27, 28—33, 96—100, 107, 109, 122; first period of her rule, 28—29; to marry Munir Muhammad Khān, 28; eventually marries Jahāngir Muhammad, *ib.*; regency of Kudsia Begam, 28; dissensions with the Nawāb, retires to Islāmnagar, 29; birth of a daughter to, 29, 109; death of Jahāngir Muhammad Khān, 29; Shāh Jahān proclaimed as Chief *ib.*; Sikandar's regency with Faujdar Muhammad Khān as minister, 30; failure of dual rule, *ib.*; Sikandar Begam rules independently; disturbance by Amir Muhammad Khān, *ib.*; administrative reforms of, *ib.*; Major Charters Macpherson's view on the Begams, *ib.*; loyalty during mutiny, 31; assistance to British troops and officers, *ib.*; objects to being called Regent, *ib.*; recognised as Ruling Chief, 32; visits the Viceroy at Jabalpur and Agra, *ib.*; receives

sanad for Berasia *pargana* as reward, *ib.*; is conferred a G.C.S.I., *ib.*; visits important places in Northern India, Rajputana, and Central India, *jō.*; visits Viceroy at Agra, *ib.*; visits Gwalior as Sindhia's guest, *ib.*; goes on pilgrimage to Mecca, *ib.*; dies, 33; buried in Farhat Afza garden, *ib.*; State debts of her time, 65; starts first regular school, 74; organises medical department, 74; undertakes survey, 74.

Silgarh, *see* Maljhir.

Silhādi, 76, 77, 78, 112, 113.

Silwāni (v), 123.

Silwāni *tahsil*, 75, 78, 80.

Sindhia, 19—24, 108.

Sindor (r), 3.

Singāroholi, 2.

Sirbu shales, 4, 6.

Siroj, 1, 20, 21, 22; Durjansāl Khichi of, 20; *pargana* of the Tonk State, 1.

Sitāmau, Dost Muhammad serves the Rājā of, 9.

Situation, boundaries area of State, 1.

Siwān (r), 81, 119.

Sleeman, 86, 106.

Social characteristics, 36.

Soil, classes and general condition of, 40.

Son (r), 4.

Sonāri (v), 116.

Sonhra, *see* Shamasgarh.

Sowings of seed in fields, 42.

Special crops, 44.

Stamps, postage, 58; income from, 70.

Statistical Tables, 135.

Stewart, Captain J. P. A. at Bhopal, 120, 126, 127, 129.

Stipulations of the Treaty of 1818 with British, 24, 26.

Stone mortars, manufacture of, at Chhipāner, 53.

Strachey, Mr., Resident at Gwalior, 24.

Sūbah (Mughal sub-division), Mālwā, 77, 92, 110; Ujjain, 115.

Sulkhanpur (peak), 85.

Sulla (v), 123.

Sultān Ahmad Ali Khān marries Sultān Jahān, 33; dies, 34.

Sultānganj (v), 124, 81.

Sultān Jahān Begam, 33, 34, 73; birth of, 33; recognised as heir-apparent, *ib.*; marries Sultān Ahmad Ali Khān, 33; dissensions with her mother Shāh Jahān, *ib.*; succeeds as ruler, 34; goes on pilgrimage to Mecca, *ib.*; presented to Their Royal Highnesses Prince and

Princess of Wales at Indore who decorated her with a G.C.I.E., *ib.*; is assisted by Naṣr-ul-lah Khān, her eldest son, in administration, *ib.*; her family, *ib.*; encourages education, 73; establishes Alexandria school for sons of Sardārs, *ib.*

Sultān Mahmūd Khilzi (Māndū), 76, 112.

Sultān Muhammad Khān, 12—14, 19; succeeds Dost Muhammad Khān as Nawāb, 12; deposed by Yār Muhammad Khān, 12; fled to Rāhatgarh, 13; granted *jāgīr* of Rāhatgarh, 14, 19.

Suraj Mal, Munshī, 23.

Survey, 74.

Survey of India Department, State survey trigonometrically by, 74.

Suspension and remissions of revenue, 68.

Sultans of Mālwā, 76, 82, 112.

Tables, Statistical, 135.

Tahal (r), 108.

Tahsils, 60; table of *nizamat* and *tahsils*, 75.

Tajmahāl, 96, 98.

Tāj Muhammad Khān, 9, 10.

Tāj-ul-Masājid, 34, 71, 96, 97, 98, 100; cost of constructing, 71.

Takkāvi, 48.

Tāl *pargana*, *see* Tāl *tahsil*.

Talbihat, 77.

Tāl Lake, 3, 88; at Bhojpur, 93.

Tāl *tahsil*, 87, 3.

Tanks, 109, 115, and wells at Raisen, 115.

Taylor, General, 118.

Tārias, *see* Festivals.

Telegraphs, 58.

Telephones, 58.

Temperature, 8, 76.

Temples in Bhopal city, 98; in Gurjāra style, 117; at Bhojpur, 36, 93.

Tendoni (r), 3, 76.

Tenures, Land, 68; Khālsā or Khām, *ib.*; *jāgīrs*, *muṭsī*, zamindari, *ib.*

Terms of the Treaty with Bhopal, 24, 26.

Thānādārs, 61; *see* Glossary.

Thomson, Colonel E. P. A. at Bhopal, 129.

Tiles, manufacture of, 53, 73.

Timarīsvān (v), 25.

Time, measure of, 56.
 Titles and Salutes of Ruling Chief, 34.
Tongas, pony, 58.
 Tonk State, Sironj *pargana* of, 1.
 Tope at Sanchi, 34, 116.
 Tropia Jasarti (vi), 76.
 Towns and villages, 35.
 Townshead, Mr. S. D., P. A. at Bhopal, 129.
 Trade centres, 55.
 Transit duties, abolition of — on salt, 33.
 Treaty, of 1818, 26, 126; of Purandar, 15; of Raisen, 126.
 Trees, 51; see also Botany and Forest.
 Trevelyan, Captain H. W., P. A. at Bhopal, 129.
 Tribute, paid by *jagaddars*, 68.
 Trivens, 90.
 Troops, State, 71.

U

Ubaid-ul-lah Khan, 34, 71; second son of Sultan Jahan Begam, 34; in charge of State Army, 71; see also Genealogical Tree.
 Udayaditya Paramara, Rajas, 95, 96.
 Udayapur, 13.
 Udayavatma Paramara, Bhopal, plates of, 106.
 Udepur (v), 124, 58; *tahsil*, 75, 87, 88.
 Ujjain, (t) 76, 77, 118.
 Ulamas, 114; *Majlis-i-ulama*, 60.
 Umatwara, Rajputs of, 10.
 Umattwari cattle, 48.
 Umraoganj (v), 124, 8.
 Unhalu, see Rabi.
 United Provinces, 9.
 Urachar, 44.

V

Vaccination, 74; number of cases, ib.
 Vasantnagar, see Sanchi.
 Vegetables, grown in gardens, 47.
 Vehicles, 58; country cart, ib.; pony *tangas*, ib.; *shikrags*, ib.; carriages of Europe make, ib.; motor cars, ib.
 Vetravati, see Betwā.
 Victoria Lancers, 71.
 Vishva (Bhilsa), 3, 118.
 Vāra, 118
vijaya mandir, 114.
 ikramajit of Orchha defeated by Khan Zaman, 91.

Vinchur, Chief of, 27.
 Vindhya, 1, 2, 76, 85.
 Vindhyan range, 1, 2, 4; scarp, ib.
 Vindhysdri, see Vindhya.
 Vredenburg, Mr. E., 3, 111.

W

Wages in kind, 49; in cash, ib.
 Wards, etc., of Bhopal city, 100.
 Wāsil Muhammad Khan, 12.
 Water Works at Bhopal, 71, 96.
 Wauchope, Mr. Agent in Bundelkhand, 24, 26; conditions, 24, 26.
 Wazir Muhammad Khan, 19—26; 65, 78, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 115; arrives at Bhopal, 19; interviews Hayat Muhammad Khan, ib.; relates his services under the Rājgarh Rāyāt and at Hyderābād, ib.; fights with Marathas at Aish Farhat and becomes minister, 21; recovers Rāisen, ib.; forms alliance with the Pindāri leaders, 22; recovers Ashta, Sehore, Dorāha and Ichhāwar districts, ib.; levies contributions from Seoni, Shujālpur, Berasia and Bhilsa, ib.; his increasing powers, ib.; jealousy of Ghaus Muhammad, ib.; retires for a time but returns, ib.; fight at Bishenkhera with Ghaus Muhammad's adherents, ib.; assumes administrative power, ib.; retires to Ginnūgarh on appearance of Sādiq Ali, the Nāgpur Chief's General, ib.; returns and drives out Marathas, ib.; punishes the persons who led astray the Nawāb, 23; pacifies Sindhiā by sending his son as security for carrying out the promise by Ghaus Muhammad of payment of 4 lakhs, ib.; recovers districts seized by Sādiq Ali, ib.; joins Amir Khan Pindāri, ib.; persuades Ghaus Muhammad to retire to Rāisen, and transfers the rule to his branch of the family, ib.; desires for a treaty with British ib.; defends Bhopal when besieged by Nāgpur and Sindhiā's forces—a heroic defence, 24; averted attack by Sindhiā's forces, 24; again makes overtures for a treaty, with the British, ib.; falls ill at Timarāvan and dies, ib.; his description by Malcolm, ib.; his mausoleum, 26, 97; his income, 65.
 Weavers of Bhaisonda, 93

Weights and measures, 56 ; for bulk, *ib.*; for capacity, *ib.*; for length, *ib.*; for surface, *ib.*; measure of time, *ib.*
Wild animals, 8.
Wilkinson, Mr. Lancelot, P. A. at Bhopal, 29, 122, 129.
Women's hospital for, 74, 102.
Wylie, Major-General H., C.S.I., P. A. at Bhopal 130.

Y

Yār Muhammad Khan, Nawāb, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 96, 109; sent as hostage to Nizām, 12; receives insignia of Royalty, *ib.*; deposes Sultān Muhammad, *ib.*; succeeds as Nawāb, *ib.*

makes Islāmnagar his capital, 13; acquires Pathāri, Sewāris and Udayapur, *ib.*; comes into collision with Marāthās on the Kōans, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*; his tomb, 109.

Yārnagar, peak at, 85.
Yasin Muhammad Khān, 13, 14, 15, 17; appointed as *wazīr*, 14.
Yashwant Rao Bhāu, 126; *see* Jaswant Rao Bhāu.
Yashwant Rao Ponwār of Dhar, 93.
Yorkshire, State area compared with that of, 1.

Z

Zamindāri, 68.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET







